

# CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FORM C/OH  
COVER SHEET PG 1

|   |  |  |  |  |        |
|---|--|--|--|--|--------|
| The C/OH Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.  |  | 1 Filer ID<br>(Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869 |  | 2 Total pages filed:<br>299            |        |
| 3 CANDIDATE /<br>OFFICEHOLDER<br>NAME   | MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI<br>Kirk   |  | OFFICE USE ONLY<br>Date Received<br>ELECTRONICALLY FILED<br>12/05/2022   |  |        |
|   | NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX<br>Watson   |  |  |  |        |
| 4 CANDIDATE /<br>OFFICEHOLDER<br>MAILING<br>ADDRESS<br><br><input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address | ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; ZIP CODE<br>PO Box 300903<br><br>Austin, TX 78703   |  |  | Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked |        |
|   |  |  |  | Receipt #                              | Amount |
|   |  |  |  | Date Processed                         |        |
|   |  |  |  | Date Imaged                            |        |
| 5 CAMPAIGN<br>TREASURER<br>NAME   | MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI<br>Rosie  |  |  |  |        |
|   | NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX<br>Mendoza  |  |  |  |        |
| 6 CAMPAIGN<br>TREASURER<br>ADDRESS<br><br>(Residence or Business)                                     | STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE<br>3412 Green Emerald Terrace<br><br>Austin, TX 78739  |  |  |  |        |
| 7 CAMPAIGN<br>TREASURER<br>PHONE  | AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION<br>(512) 731-9805   |  |  |  |        |
| 8 REPORT<br>TYPE  | <input type="checkbox"/> January 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 30th day before election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> 15th day after campaign treasurer appointment (officeholder only)<br><input type="checkbox"/> July 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 8th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Exceeded modified reporting limit <input type="checkbox"/> Final Report (Attach C/OH-FR) |  |  |  |        |
| 9 PERIOD<br>COVERED   | Month Day Year      THROUGH      Month Day Year<br>10/30/2022      12/03/2022  |  |  |  |        |
| 10 ELECTION   | ELECTION DATE<br>Month Day Year<br>12/13/2022  |  | ELECTION TYPE<br><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> Other<br><input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Special |  |        |
|   |  |  |  |  |        |
| 11 OFFICE   | OFFICE HELD (if any)   |  | 12 OFFICE SOUGHT (if known)<br>Mayor   |  |        |

GO TO PAGE 2

# CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER REPORT: SUPPORT & TOTALS

FORM C/OH  
COVER SHEET PG 2

2 of 299

|                |              |             |                            |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 13 C / OH NAME | Watson, Kirk | 14 Filer ID | (Ethics Commission Filers) |
|                |              | 00090869    |                            |

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| 15 NOTICE FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEE(S)<br><br><input type="checkbox"/> Additional Pages | This box is for notice of political contributions accepted or political expenditures made by political committees to support the candidate / officeholder. <i>These expenditures may have been made without the candidate's or officeholder's knowledge or consent.</i> Candidates and officeholders are required to report this information only if they receive notice of such expenditures. |  |
|  | COMMITTEE TYPE   | COMMITTEE NAME                           |
|  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GENERAL  | Austin Firefighters Public Safety Fund   |
|  | <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFIC  | COMMITTEE ADDRESS                        |
|  |  | 7537 Cameron Rd.<br><br>Austin, TX 78752 |
|  | COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME  | Pope, Gregory                            |
|  | COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS   | 7537 Cameron Rd.<br><br>Austin, TX 78752 |

|                         |    |  |    |            |
|-------------------------|----|--|----|------------|
| 16 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS  | 1. | TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$50 OR LESS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS), UNLESS ITEMIZED | \$ | 0.00       |
|                         | 2. | <b>TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS</b> (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)                           | \$ | 455,800.00 |
| EXPENDITURE TOTALS      | 3. | TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES OF \$100 OR LESS, UNLESS ITEMIZED   | \$ | 2,088.00   |
|                         | 4. | <b>TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>  | \$ | 335,072.89 |
| CONTRIBUTION BALANCE    | 5. | TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD                                | \$ | 269,340.89 |
| OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS | 6. | TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD                         | \$ | 0.00       |

17 AFFADAVIT

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

Kirk Watson

Signature of Candidate or Officeholder

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said \_\_\_\_\_, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_\_, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Signature of officer administering      Printed name of officer administering      Title of officer administering oath

**SUBTOTALS - C/OH****FORM C/OH  
COVER SHEET PG 3**

3 of 299

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>18 FILER NAME</b><br>Watson, Kirk             |   | <b>19 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869 |
| <b>20 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS</b><br>NAME OF SCHEDULE |   | SUBTOTAL AMOUNT   |
| 1.   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS                           | \$ 455,800.00   |
| 2.   | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS                        | \$  |
| 3.   | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS  | \$  |
| 4.   | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE E: LOANS  | \$  |
| 5.   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS        | \$ 335,072.89   |
| 6.   | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS   | \$  |
| 7.   | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS                  | \$  |
| 8.   | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD                                      | \$  |
| 9.   | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE G: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS                             | \$  |
| 10.  | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE H: PAYMENT FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO A BUSINESS OF C/OH             | \$  |
| 11.  | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS                | \$  |
| 12.  | <input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER | \$  |

# Candidate Bundling Report: Schedule ATX.5

FORM C/OH  
BUNDLING SHEET PG 1

Austin City Code, Section 2-2-22 requires a candidate for whom a bundler has bundled contributions to file a separate report, attached to the candidate's Campaign Finance

|                           |                                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| BUNDLER NAME              | Li, Victoria                        |
| BUNDLER ADDRESS           | 5834 Westslope Dr. Austin, TX 78731 |
| BUNDLER EMPLOYER          | none                                |
| BUNDLER OCCUPATION        | retired                             |
| TOTAL \$ AMOUNT BUNDLED   | 2650.00                             |
|                           |                                     |
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Guthikonda, Gopal                   |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 7416 Carissa Cv Austin, TX 78759    |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | CP&Y Inc.                           |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Engineer                            |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                              |
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Campbell, Bill                      |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 5834 Westslope Dr Austin, TX 78731  |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | self Employed                       |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | counselor                           |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                              |
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Dasgupta, Sumit                     |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 8900 Bluegrass Dr Austin, TX 78759  |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | none                                |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | retired                             |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 200.00                              |
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Liao, Shih-Jen                      |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 1206 Wilderness Cv Austin, TX 78746 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | UT Austin                           |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Architect                           |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 200.00                              |
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Gong, Jue .                         |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 9313 Alex Ln Austin, TX 78748       |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | Texas Health                        |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Executive Assistant                 |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 300.00                              |
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Gong, Wen Chen                      |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 9313 Alex Ln Austin, TX 78748       |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | Texas Health and Science University |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Vice President                      |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 300.00                              |

# Candidate Bundling Report: Schedule ATX.5

FORM C/OH  
BUNDLING SHEET PG 1

Austin City Code, Section 2-2-22 requires a candidate for whom a bundler has bundled contributions to file a separate report, attached to the candidate's Campaign Finance

|                           |                                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Li, Xu                            |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 7301 N FM 620 Rd Austin, TX 78726 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | UT Austin                         |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Technical Director                |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 300.00                            |

|                           |                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Guthikonda, Vasumathi            |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 7416 Carissa Cv Austin, TX 78759 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | State of Texas                   |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | IT Professional                  |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                           |

|  |  |
|--|--|
|  |  |
|--|--|

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| BUNDLER NAME            | Chapa, Paul                             |
| BUNDLER ADDRESS         | 802 S. Laurent Corpus Christi, TX 78414 |
| BUNDLER EMPLOYER        | Linebarger                              |
| BUNDLER OCCUPATION      | attorney                                |
| TOTAL \$ AMOUNT BUNDLED | 2200.00                                 |

|  |  |
|--|--|
|  |  |
|--|--|

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Bird, Steve                              |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 10417 Indigo Broom Loop Austin, TX 78733 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | Linebarger                               |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Attorney                                 |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                                   |

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Young, Christopher                     |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 4 DAVIS LANE Apt 1822 Austin, TX 78749 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | Linebarger                             |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Attorney                               |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 400.00                                 |

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Vallandingham, Michael                   |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 202 Nueces St Unit 1701 Austin, TX 78701 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | Wexum                                    |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | CEO                                      |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                                   |

|  |  |
|--|--|
|  |  |
|--|--|

# Candidate Bundling Report: Schedule ATX.5

FORM C/OH  
BUNDLING SHEET PG 1

Austin City Code, Section 2-2-22 requires a candidate for whom a bundler has bundled contributions to file a separate report, attached to the candidate's Campaign Finance

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Gruver, Lori                             |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 7512 Wisteria Valley Dr Austin, TX 78739 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | Linebarger                               |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Attorney                                 |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                                   |
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Linebarger, Law Firm                     |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 3 Niles Rd Austin, TX 78703              |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | Linebarger Goggan Blair & Sampson, LLP   |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Law Office                               |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                                   |

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| BUNDLER NAME            | Hsu, Chi-Kao                              |
| BUNDLER ADDRESS         | 5306 Middle Fiskville Rd Austin, TX 78751 |
| BUNDLER EMPLOYER        | EMR Engineering, Inc.                     |
| BUNDLER OCCUPATION      | Engineer                                  |
| TOTAL \$ AMOUNT BUNDLED | 2700.00                                   |

|                           |                                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Medina Perez, Julia                 |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 11513 Flushwing Dr Austin, TX 78754 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | Hsu Realty Inc                      |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Accounting Assistant                |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                              |

|                           |                                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Medina, Ramon                       |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 11513 Flushwing Dr Austin, TX 78754 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | WCI Solutions                       |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | Move/Truck Driver                   |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                              |

|                           |                                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Lee, Tiffany                    |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 8717 Minot Cir Austin, TX 78748 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | requested                       |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | requested                       |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                          |

# Candidate Bundling Report: Schedule ATX.5

FORM C/OH  
BUNDLING SHEET PG 1

Austin City Code, Section 2-2-22 requires a candidate for whom a bundler has bundled contributions to file a separate report, attached to the candidate's Campaign Finance

|                           |                                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Lee, Chia Kuei                  |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 8717 Minot Cir Austin, TX 78748 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | requested                       |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | requested                       |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                          |
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Lee, Li-Mei                     |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 8717 Minot Cir Austin, TX 78748 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | requested                       |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | requested                       |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                          |
| CONTRIBUTOR NAME          | Lee, Jay                        |
| CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS       | 8717 Minot Cir Austin, TX 78748 |
| CONTRIBUTOR EMPLOYER      | requested                       |
| CONTRIBUTOR OCCUPATION    | requested                       |
| TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNT | 450.00                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 1/243 Rpt: 8/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Abell, Betsy<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1509 Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00       |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Abell, Hughes<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1509 Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                     |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Abell, Mary A.<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4608 Crestway Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                     |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Acevedo, Adrian<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2415 Hartford Rd # A<br><br>Austin, TX 78703           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                     |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Acevedo, Julianne<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2415 Hartford Rd # A<br><br>Austin, TX 78703         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed                |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                   |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 2/243 Rpt: 9/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869      |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Adams, Carol and Chris<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2905 Glenview Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$200.00              |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired               |
| Date<br>11/13/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Adrian, Steven<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1000 Liberty Park Dr Apt 308<br>Austin, TX 78746                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Certified Public Accountant |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas House of Representatives |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Alam, Jamil<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>405 Inwood Rd<br>Austin, TX 78746                                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Managing Principal          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Alam, Paige<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>405 Inwood Rd<br>Austin, TX 78746                                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                           |
| Date<br>11/20/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Albert, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1101 Grove Blvd Apt 703<br>Austin, TX 78741                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Professor                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Austin Community College       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                    |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 3/243 Rpt: 10/299              |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                 |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Albright, Alexandra<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2703 Macken St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer              |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Alexander Dubose & Jefferson LLP |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Alexander, Douglas<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1111 W 12th St Apt 106<br><br>Austin, TX 78703            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Alexander, Katharine<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4416 Diane Dr Unit B<br><br>Austin, TX 78745            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Director of Special Projects |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Classroom Teachers Association      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Alexander, Molly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>18 N Main St<br><br>Elgin, TX 78621                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                             |
| Date<br>11/27/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ali, Thressa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1506 E 13th St Austin TX78702<br><br>Austin, TX 78702           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                   |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 4/243 Rpt: 11/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869    |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Amini, Ashley<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2617 Pecos St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00        |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Broker |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Levy Properties     |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ander, Grace<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>511 Hearn St Austin TX78703<br><br>Austin, TX 78703      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Professor                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Rio Salado CC                |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ander, Jesse<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>511 Hearn St Austin TX78703<br><br>Austin, TX 78703      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant                  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>AES                          |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Anderson, Charli<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3407 Taylors Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>SAHM                        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>SAHM                         |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Anderson, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3808 Hidden Holw<br><br>Austin, TX 78731              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lobbyist                    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HillCo Partners              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                                |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 5/243 Rpt: 12/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869    |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Anderson, Dick<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3700 N Capital Of Texas Hwy Ste 420<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00        |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investments                     |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>HPI                 |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Anderson, Gabe<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3407 Taylors Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business Owner                           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Vintage Wine                 |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Anderson, Jan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3808 Hidden Holw<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>state agency administrator and librarian |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                      |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Anderson, Tami<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3700 N Capital Of Texas Hwy Ste 420<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none                                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                         |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Andrews, Kay<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1808 Intervail Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)   |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                 |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 6/243 Rpt: 13/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869    |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Andrews, Patricia<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1808 Intervail Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                        |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Andrews, Rainer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1800 Frazier Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Redbud realty partners       |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Andrus, Jon<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3233 Tarryhollow Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Whitefish Partners LLac      |
| Date<br>11/13/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Archer, William<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1711 Meadowbrook Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Development |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Arevalo, Pau<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>201 N Orange Grove Blvd<br><br>Pasadena, CA 91103                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 7/243 Rpt: 14/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869    |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Armbrust, David<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2807 Regents Park<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)               |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                        |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Armstrong, Beau<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>212 Lavaca St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Stratus                      |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Armstrong, Val<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>212 Lavaca St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>community volunteer |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                         |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Arnold, Ellen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1609 Hartford Rd Ste B<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Arnold Public Affairs        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ashmun, Anne<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2405 Woodmont Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Rancher             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 8/243 Rpt: 15/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869    |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ausley, Robbie<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4200 Jackson Ave Ste 4032<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00        |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired             |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Austin Apartment Association PAC<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8620 Burnet Rd Ste 475<br><br>Austin, TX 78757    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                 |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Austin Board of Realtors PAC<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4800 Spicewood Springs Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78759     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                 |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Austin, Andy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>39 Chicon St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702                                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                      |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Averitt, Ginger<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6818 Halesboro Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78736                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lobbyist         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MoakCasey                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 9/243 Rpt: 16/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Averitt, Kip<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6818 Halesboro Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78736    | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant     |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Averitt and Associates |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Avery Tabrizi, Dona<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1102 Claire Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed                    |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ayer, Christina<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3003 Pin Oak Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CFO                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kerbey Lane Cafe                |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ayer, Mason H.<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3003 Pin Oak Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Chief Executive Officer |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kerbey Lane Cafe, Inc.          |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ayres, Margaret<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3939 Bee Caves Rd Ste C100<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>community volunteer     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>             |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 10/243 Rpt: 17/299              |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ayres, Robert<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3939 Bee Caves Rd Ste C100<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Land Steward |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Shield Ranch                      |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bailey, Ann-Dee<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1502 The High Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Southern Consolidated LLC                  |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bailey, Bradley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1502 The High Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Broker                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CBRE   Central Texas Investment Properties |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bailey, Linda<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4104 Turkey Creek Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78730                                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                          |   | Employer (See Instructions)   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bain, Patricia<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>610 Peacock Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Goranson Bain Ausley, PLLC                 |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 11/243 Rpt: 18/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Baker, Allison<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3111 Bowman Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested               |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Baker, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3111 Bowman Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>rancher            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Baker Cattle Company             |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Baker, Treeman<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3111 Bowman Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Jackson Walker                   |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ball, William<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4011 Westlake Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>W. Ball Development              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Barclay, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3412 Mount Barker Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Insurance agent    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The John A Barclay Agency , Inc. |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 12/243 Rpt: 19/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Barclay, Leighton<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3412 Mount Barker Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>housewife |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Barnes, Ben<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 81676<br><br>Austin, TX 78708                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Barnes, Elizabeth McDermott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 81676<br><br>Austin, TX 78708                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Interior Designer  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Barnes, Laura<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>710 Vanguard St<br><br>Lakeway, TX 78734                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Barnes, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>710 Vanguard St<br><br>Lakeway, TX 78734                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Banker             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>IBC Bank                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>       |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 13/243 Rpt: 20/299     |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                    |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Barrow, Mark<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd Fsr 2603<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Banker |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Wells Fargo Private Bank |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bartholomew, Michelle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1200 Barton Creek Blvd Apt 17<br><br>Austin, TX 78735         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bartram, Ashley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>309 Mcconnell Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bartram, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>309 Mcconnell Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC            |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bassett, Samuel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1100 Guadalupe St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>self            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 14/243 Rpt: 21/299     |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Baumgartner, Matthew<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2302 Mc Bee St<br><br>Austin, TX 78723 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney    |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC   |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Baxter, Jason<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1717 Toomey Rd Apt 534<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Director             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Association of Health Plans |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beaman, Randall<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>25715 Cliff Cir<br><br>Spicewood, TX 78669                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                      |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beasley, Roger<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6503 Santolina Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beckham, Brian<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8009 Muley Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Investor |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 15/243 Rpt: 22/299   |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beckham, Kimberly<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8009 Muley Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beckworth, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4004 Ridgelea Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$150.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bekink, Rudolf<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>901 S Mopac Expy Bldg 565<br><br>Austin, TX 78746          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Sheshunoff consulting           |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beliveau, Catherine<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2205 Sunny Slope Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>NA                              |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beliveau, Emmett<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2205 Sunny Slope Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>COO               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>C3 Presents                     |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 16/243 Rpt: 23/299     |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/17/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bell, Chris<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9727 FM 1371<br><br>Chappell Hill, TX 77426 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Law Office of Chris Bell |
| Date<br>11/20/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bell, Craig<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>40 N Interstate 35 Apt 2C4<br><br>Austin, TX 78701            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bell, Jerry<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd Ste 1100<br><br>Austin, TX 78701          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bell, Mary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd Ste 1100<br><br>Austin, TX 78701           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                              |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bell, Wendell<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5902 Sarah Ct # CO7URT<br><br>Austin, TX 78757              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 17/243 Rpt: 24/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bennett, Kyndel<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 West Ave Apt 5401<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Development |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cayetano Development |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bennett, Laura<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 West Ave Apt 5401<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>N/A                              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                           |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Benson, Jo-Dee<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2407 Bluffview Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired                          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                       |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Benton, Britt<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2403 Rockmoor Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Commercial development           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Oryx Properties               |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Benton, Dianne H<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1529 Barton Springs Rd Apt 17<br><br>Austin, TX 78704          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 18/243 Rpt: 25/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Benton, Elaine<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2403 Rockmoor Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self employed        |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bentzin, Ben<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2305 Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Berkowitz, Judith<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 41S<br><br>Austin, TX 78701        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Educator             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Berkowitz, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 41S<br><br>Austin, TX 78701       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Ophthalmologist      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beuerlein, Laura<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2605 Woodmont Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>EVP                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Heritage Title Company        |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 19/243 Rpt: 26/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beuerlein, Steve<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2605 Woodmont Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Burlington Ventures  |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beveridge, Bert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3004 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Fifth generation inc          |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Beveridge, Lori<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3004 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Fifth generation inc          |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Biggs, Adam<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1702 E 17th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                       |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bird, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10417 Indigo Broom Loop<br><br>Austin, TX 78733                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Linebarger                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 20/243 Rpt: 27/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Blair Jr, Frederic<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>805 Theresa Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)        |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Blakeslee, Julie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3501 Woodrow St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Designer     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bland, Barbara<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5511 Lands End St<br><br>Austin, TX 78734                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Housewife    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bland, Joe<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5511 Lands End St<br><br>Austin, TX 78734                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Construction |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Joe Bland Construction LP     |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Blizzard, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2100 Southern Oaks Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78745              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b> |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 21/243 Rpt: 28/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                              |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022                                      | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Blodgett, Terrell<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4200 Jackson Ave Apt 3320<br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)     |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Blood, Michele<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4623 Pinehurst Dr S Apt E<br>Austin, TX 78747                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/27/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bock, Bill<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>210 Lavaca St Apt 2502<br>Austin, TX 78701                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/27/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bock, Cyndi<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>210 Lavaca St Apt 2502<br>Austin, TX 78701                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Borskey, Mark<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6107 Twin Ledge Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>  |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 22/243 Rpt: 29/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                               |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022                                       | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bower, Douglas<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6916 Larue Belle Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78739 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)      |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Box, Brooke<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1700 Mohle Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/26/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Box, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2504 Spring Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Boza, Ana E.<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4700 Rue St<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>ATTORNEY   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>META INC.                     |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brady, Nicole<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1711 A Madison Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>realtor    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 23/243 Rpt: 30/299             |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                 |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brady, Zach<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1711 A Madison Ave<br>Austin, TX 78757 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney      |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Brady & Hamilton Womack McClish  |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bratton, Louis<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1100 B Guadalupe St Ste B<br>Austin, TX 78701         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Bratton Firm PC                       |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bratton, Rhonda<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1100 B Guadalupe St Ste B<br>Austin, TX 78701        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Bookkeeper             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Bratton Firm Subrogation Services Inc |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brazzil, Nancy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2105 Exposition Blvd<br>Austin, TX 78703              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Deputy to UT president |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>UT Austin                                 |
| Date<br>11/05/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Breedlove, Deanne<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1709 Manana St<br>Austin, TX 78730                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>     |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 24/243 Rpt: 31/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Breedlove, Deanne<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1709 Manana St<br><br>Austin, TX 78730 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                    |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Breedlove, Shawn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1709 Manana St<br><br>Austin, TX 78730                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                    |
| Date<br>11/05/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Breedlove, Shawn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1709 Manana St<br><br>Austin, TX 78730                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                    |
| Date<br>11/15/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bresnen, Amy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>311 W 5th St Unit 1002<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>BresnenAssociates                |
| Date<br>11/15/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bresnen, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>311 W 5th St Unit 1002<br><br>Austin, TX 78701              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed: BresnenAssociates |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>       |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 25/243 Rpt: 32/299          |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                    |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869              |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bressi, Nicholas<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 162193<br><br>Austin, TX 78716 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Law Office of Nicholas Bressi |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brickman, Blake<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4633 Far West Blvd Apt 4<br><br>Austin, TX 78731         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>COO             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lonsdale Enterprises                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Britt, Kim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>901 W 9th St Apt 507<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>marketing       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kim Britt LLC                          |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brock, Jeri<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 160340<br><br>Austin, TX 78716                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                                    |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brock, Vaughn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 160340<br><br>Austin, TX 78716                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 26/243 Rpt: 33/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brooks, Daniel<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4500 Crestway Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Architect |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Page                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brooks Littlefield, Sue<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>204 Westhaven Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown              |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Broschious, Brooke<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1510 W 29th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Director           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Onuu                          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brown, Frank<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>602 Coquina Ln<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brown, Janice<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>602 Coquina Ln<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.               |  | 1 Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 27/243 Rpt: 34/299 |
| 2 FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| 4 Date<br>12/01/2022  | 5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brown, Jann<br>6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2600 Lake Austin Blvd Apt 8101<br>Austin, TX 78703 | 7 Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00             |
| 8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |  | 9 Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brown, Jay<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2603 Wooldridge Dr<br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                   |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brown, Kendall<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 West Ave Apt 2703<br>Austin, TX 78701           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Sales Agent      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Urbanspace             |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brown, Laurie<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3400 Timberwood Cir<br>Austin, TX 78703              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Beer distributor |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Brown distributing     |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Brown, Sabrina<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2603 Wooldridge Dr<br>Austin, TX 78703              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 28/243 Rpt: 35/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bufkin, Ben<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4005 Edgefield Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor     |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor             |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bufkin, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4005 Edgefield Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor                      |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Buie, Jed<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2901 Bee Caves Rd Ste D<br><br>Austin, TX 78746               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bull, Blaine<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2909 Montebello Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>small business owner |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Vianovo                       |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bull, Myra<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2909 Montebello Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>HR consultant        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self employed                 |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b> |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 29/243 Rpt: 36/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                              |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>10/30/2022                                      | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bullock, Jan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3001 Gilbert St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$150.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)     |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bunker, Phillip<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6601 Haney Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78723                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Buoy, Savy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2208 Legend Trl<br><br>Leander, TX 78641                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Burdette, Carol<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3009 Gilbert St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Burdette, Milo<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3009 Gilbert St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Barshop & Oles Co.            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 30/243 Rpt: 37/299         |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869             |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Burnham, John<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2505 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cypress Real Estate Advisors |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Burnham, Morgan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2505 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Interior designer |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                                  |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Burns, Kevin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 West Ave Ste 100<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>entrepreneur      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Urbanspace, LLP                       |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Burton, Charles<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1118 Mission Rdg<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>VP                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Central Health                        |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bury, Paul<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2615 Harris Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                               |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 31/243 Rpt: 38/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Bury, Susan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2615 Harris Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Butler, Lynn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4115 Mek Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Byrd, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>202 Parklane Dr<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78212             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cain, Randy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2304 Bonita St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$150.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Callahan, Brendan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2107 Four Oaks Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78704            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Professional     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b> |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 32/243 Rpt: 39/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                              |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022                                      | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Camp, Jim and Elizabeth<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3803 Cattleman Dr<br>Manchaca, TX 78652 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)     |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Campbell, Bill<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5834 Westslope Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>counselor |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/12/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Campbell, Daniel<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4204 Walhill Ln<br>Austin, TX 78759                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Long View Equity              |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Campbell, Grover<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1510 Westover Rd<br>Austin, TX 78703                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/27/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Capela, Jill<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 42NT<br>Austin, TX 78701                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ONR, Inc                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 33/243 Rpt: 40/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Caperton, Kent<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4231 Westlake Dr Apt A3<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kent Caperton PC     |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Capron, Philip<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1203 Belmont Pkwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Carden, Amber<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10807 Sans Souci Pl<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Carlson, Michelle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2604 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>attorney          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Carlson Law, PLLC             |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Carlson, Patrick<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2604 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>attorney          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC        |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 34/243 Rpt: 41/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Carr, Mindy<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4010 Long Champ Dr Apt 25<br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Director |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Oncor                |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Carver, Mona<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>13113 Hymeadow Cir<br>Austin, TX 78729                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$25.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/12/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Casey, Daniel<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2006 Rogge Ln<br>Austin, TX 78723                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$250.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MoakCasey, LLC                |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Casey, George<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4620 Mantle Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Casey, Karen<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4620 Mantle Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 35/243 Rpt: 42/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Casseb, Elizabeth<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7926 Thornhill St<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78209 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>n/a |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>n/a                  |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Casseb, Joseph<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7926 Thornhill St<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78209                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Goode Casseb Jones            |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cassidy, Charles<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>600 Congress Ave Ste 2200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Locke Lord LLP                |
| Date<br>10/31/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cavner, Christine<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3904 Petra Path<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cavner, Christine<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3904 Petra Path<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 36/243 Rpt: 43/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>10/31/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cavner, Dennis<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3904 Petra Path<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cavner, Dennis<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3904 Petra Path<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cesaro, Peter<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2407 Bridle Path<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Chalmers, Jennifer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>205 W Walter Ave<br><br>Pflugerville, TX 78660        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Chase, Coby<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2911 Harris Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MMHPI                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 37/243 Rpt: 44/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/01/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Chase, Julie<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2911 Harris Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Chief Marketing Officer |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Visit Austin, Executive |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Christensen, Alan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4511 Avenue H Apt A<br><br>Austin, TX 78751           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                     |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ciano, Joseph<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd Ste 2003<br><br>Austin, TX 78701      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                          |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ciano, Sandra<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd Ste 2003<br><br>Austin, TX 78701      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Fitness Professional             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Business Owner                   |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cisneros Lenoir, Gloria<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1801 Lavaca St Apt 11C<br><br>Austin, TX 78701  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$10.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                     |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 38/243 Rpt: 45/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/26/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Clark, Meg<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5501 Balcones Dr Ste A<br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                  |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Clark, Steve<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1601 S Mopac Expy Ste 150<br>Austin, TX 78746              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cypress Invest                |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Clark, Thomas<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3924 Balcones Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$250.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Vacasa Vacation Rentals       |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Clasquin, Lorraine<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>911 Old Stonehedge St<br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>independent contractor |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self-employed                 |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Claunch, Dave<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>305 Mcconnell Dr<br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Marketing Executive    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Liaison Resources             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 39/243 Rpt: 46/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Claunch, Susan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>305 Mcconnell Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker   |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cline, Michelle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>715 Butler Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Coddington, Jeffrey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 5002<br><br>Austin, TX 78763                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>JLL                           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cody, Buck<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2503 Jarratt Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Investor |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cody, Madeleine<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2503 Jarratt Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>N/A                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>   |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 40/243 Rpt: 47/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Coe, Holly<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>920 Old 1460 Trl<br><br>Georgetown, TX 78626 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)       |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cofer, George<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3306 Gentry Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cofer, George<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3306 Gentry Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Colley, Paul<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6901 Destiny Hills Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78738                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Collins, Gregory<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8200 Polar Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Centro Development, LLC       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 41/243 Rpt: 48/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/10/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Coneway, Cathy<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6402 Weatherwood Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor    |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Stanberry Realtors   |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cooper, Wade<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5006 Gregory Pl<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Jackson Walker L.L.P.         |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cornell, Jeanie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 36H<br><br>Austin, TX 78701            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cotera, Martha<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1502 Norris Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cotti, Crystal Rose<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4501 Eby Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>community volunteer |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 42/243 Rpt: 49/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cotton, James<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11000 Spicewood Pkwy<br>Austin, TX 78750 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>real estate |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>self employed        |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cotton, Jamie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11000 Spicewood Pkwy<br>Austin, TX 78750                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>n/a                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>n/a                           |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cousar, James<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1110 W 7th St<br>Austin, TX 78703                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>attorney             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Covington-Wrenn, Casey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12217 Barrel Bnd<br>Austin, TX 78748              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cowden, Allen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2603 Escondido Cv<br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Tunstill                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                     |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 43/243 Rpt: 50/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cowden, Chris<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1604 Leigh St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Art Gallery Director |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Women & Their Work   |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cowden, Jim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1604 Leigh St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |
| Date<br>11/19/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Craig, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1419 Preston Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Crowe, George<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3115 Thousand Oaks Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Developer                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group    |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Crowley, Carol<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4703 Crestway Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>community volunteer           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                 |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 44/243 Rpt: 51/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Crowley, John<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2404 Havenside Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>location manager |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Crowley, Monica<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2404 Havenside Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>attorney                  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Central Health                |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Crowley, Timothy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4703 Crestway Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Austin Region President   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Frost Bank                    |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Crozier, Brian<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2602 Forest Bend Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>attorney                  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Brorby Crozier & Dobie PC     |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Crump, Rick<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1406 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor                  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 45/243 Rpt: 52/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cullen, John<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2618 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cullen, Ronda<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2618 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cumby, Anna<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4704 Sunset Trl Apt 1101<br><br>Austin, TX 78745              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed                    |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cumby, Bryan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1155 Barton Springs Rd Apt 701<br><br>Austin, TX 78704       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cumby Group                   |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cumby, James<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4704 Sunset Trl Apt 1101<br><br>Austin, TX 78745             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cumby Construction, LLC       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 46/243 Rpt: 53/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cumby, Morgan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4704 Sunset Trl Apt 2301<br><br>Austin, TX 78745 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager    |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cumby Group          |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cumby, Robyn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1155 Barton Springs Rd Apt 701<br><br>Austin, TX 78704              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>stay at home mother |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cunningham, Aimee<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>309 Camino Arbolago<br><br>Lakeway, TX 78734                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President and CEO   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Boone Family Foundation   |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cunningham, Ed<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>309 Camino Arbolago<br><br>Lakeway, TX 78734                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                          |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cunningham, Kelly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2413 Jarratt Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>MD                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Austin Ortho+Biologics        |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 47/243 Rpt: 54/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Cunningham, Sandra<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4005 Enclave Mesa Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Ceo        |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>KJC Investments Inc  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Curbow, Kelly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>206 Quarry Springs Dr<br><br>San Marcos, TX 78666                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>AT&T                          |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Curp, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9505 Altona Way<br><br>Austin, TX 78717                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Landscape Architect |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Studio 1619                   |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Curp, Tony<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9505 Altona Way<br><br>Austin, TX 78717                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kairoi Residential            |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Curry, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>13211 S Hillcreek Rd<br><br>Whitehouse, TX 75791                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 48/243 Rpt: 55/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Curry, Michael<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3307 Bryker Dr<br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)            |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dabbs, Bryan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3108 Above Stratford Pl<br>Austin, TX 78746            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dabbs, Gail H<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3108 Above Stratford Pl<br>Austin, TX 78746           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Educator/Teacher |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Casner Christian Academy      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dalton, Alison<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2109 Griswold Ln<br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dalton, Ryan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2109 Griswold Ln<br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 49/243 Rpt: 56/299               |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Daniel, Katrina<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>600 Wilmes Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78752 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Administrator |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Teacher retirement system of Texas |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Darby, Josh<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5504 Bay Hill Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)  |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dasgupta, Sumit<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8900 Bluegrass Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none  |
| Date<br>11/12/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Davis, Deralyn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4528 Moorview Ave<br><br>Fort Worth, TX 76119            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)  |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Davis, Gary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>26706 Founders Pl<br><br>Spicewood, TX 78669                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>First Advisors, Inc.                        |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 50/243 Rpt: 57/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Davis, Sharyl<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>207 Cloudview Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78745 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00          |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)               |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/13/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Davis, Wendy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>800 W 5th St Apt 505<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Community volunteer |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Davis Jr, Donald G<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4100 Jackson Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78731              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$10.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dawson, Eugene<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10 Tilbury Ln<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78230                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Pape Dawson Engineers         |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>De Leon, Ben<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2000 Plumbrook Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>De Leon Law, PLLC             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>       |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 51/243 Rpt: 58/299     |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                    |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>De Leon, Hector<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3125 Honey Tree Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>De Leon & Washburn, P.C. |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>De Leon, Shannon<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2000 Plumbrook Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>COO             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>De Leon Law, PLLC                 |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>DeLaus, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4707 Ramsey Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                      |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Delgado, Carla<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4408 Yellow Rose Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78749                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                      |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Denison, Darby<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1203 Claire Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 52/243 Rpt: 59/299         |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869             |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>DiQuinzio, Joe<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>204 Westhaven Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Project manager |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>DiRe, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3610 Bonnie Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                             |  | Employer (See Instructions)  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dickie, Martha<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>503 Brookhaven Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Almanza, Blackburn, Dickie & Mitchell |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dies, Darci L<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3515 Mockingbird St Ste D<br><br>Orange, TX 77630                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$375.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired Attorney                      |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dies, Martin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3515 Mockingbird St Ste D<br><br>Orange, TX 77630                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$375.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Dies PLLC                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 53/243 Rpt: 60/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/01/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dietz, John<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7813 Bettis Trophy Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78739 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired   |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dobson, Casey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1517 Northwood Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>attorney           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Scott, Douglass & McConnico   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dobson, Diana<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1517 Northwood Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive Director |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Regarding Cancer              |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dochen, Carol<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5010 N Rim Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Dochen Realtors               |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dochen, Sandy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5010 N Rim Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 54/243 Rpt: 61/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/27/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dominguez, Dorene<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8850 Vista De Lago Ct<br><br>Granite Bay, CA 95746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO         |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Vanir                |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Donohue, Devin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7903 Jester Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78750                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Receptionist         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Firehouse Animal              |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dorsey, Ellen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>222 West Ave Unit 2306<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Douglass, Rosemary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1402 Travis Heights Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Douglass, Russell<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1402 Travis Heights Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Oil and gas operator |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Raptor resources inc          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 55/243 Rpt: 62/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dow, James<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6109 Shadow Mountain Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Jackson Walker LLP   |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dow, Lisa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6109 Shadow Mountain Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dowell, Shannon<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2518 El Greco Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>interior designer |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Drenner, Cooper<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5807 Overlook Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>DuBose, Lenora<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8804 Collingwood Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78748                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Jackson Walker LLP            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                       |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 56/243 Rpt: 63/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dunaway, Travis<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1009 Meriden Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$350.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>commercial real estate |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dyson, Marsha<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2802 Rae Dell Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>owner                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Bettis Block, LLC             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Dyson, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2802 Rae Dell Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO                             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Infinity Water Solutions      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Edsel, Jim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3605 Dali Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>energy                          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>edsel holdings                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Edsel, Nancy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3605 Dali Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none                            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 57/243 Rpt: 64/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Eiland, Craig<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3208 Stratford Hills Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Eiland & Bonnin PC   |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ellinor, Andrea<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2504 Jarratt Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ellinor, Dan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2504 Jarratt Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Elliott, Ellen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1036 Liberty Park Dr Apt 35<br><br>Austin, TX 78746              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested                     |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Elliott, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1036 Liberty Park Dr Apt 35<br><br>Austin, TX 78746               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>attorney          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Elliott Stratmann PLLC        |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                  |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 58/243 Rpt: 65/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ellis, Amy<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1702 Channel Rd<br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker         |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                 |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ellis, Chris<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1702 Channel Rd<br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Managing Principal         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ERG                           |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ellis, Gretchen<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 50168<br>Austin, TX 78763                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CFO                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Diamond Ventures LLC          |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ellis, Robert<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 50168<br>Austin, TX 78763                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>owner (general contractor) |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Southwest Corporation         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ellmer, Mindy<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 40FF<br>Austin, TX 78701     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>       |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 59/243 Rpt: 66/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                    |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>England Miller, Tia<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3300 Cherry Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Artist |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed        |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Epstein, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5000 Plaza On The Lk<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>PCM                           |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Erben, Amy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3310 River Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Sole Proprietor |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Vintage Longhorn              |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Erickson, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1125 15th St NW # 20001<br><br>Washington, DC 20005          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested                     |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Escamilla, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5703 Spurflower Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 60/243 Rpt: 67/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Esteves, Joshua<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2329 Westforest Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Project Manager |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cody Builders Supply |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Esteves, Tara<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2329 Westforest Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown              |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ettin, Ross<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4010 Long Champ Dr Apt 25<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Centurion                     |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Farmer, Gary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3148 Above Stratford Pl<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Heritage Title Company        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Farmer, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3148 Above Stratford Pl<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>       |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 61/243 Rpt: 68/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                    |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fearheiley, Corey<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2604 Rain Song<br><br>Leander, TX 78641 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Doctor |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>usacs                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Feiner, Bob<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6605 Dogwood Creek Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Dell Technologies             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Felsenthal, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1243 W Wrightwood Ave<br><br>Chicago, IL 60614            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Aleysian LLC                  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Felsenthal, Nooshin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1243 W Wrightwood Ave<br><br>Chicago, IL 60614          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Tishman Speyer                |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fenves, Carmel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1463 Clifton Rd NE<br><br>Atlanta, GA 30329                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>artist          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 62/243 Rpt: 69/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fenves, Gregory<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1463 Clifton Rd NE<br><br>Atlanta, GA 30329 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>University administrator |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Emory University     |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fenwick, Samuel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2213 Canterbury St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Narrow Road                   |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ferazzi, Anne<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4000 Dunning Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ferdman, Adam<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>90 Pascal Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor                          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CyrusOne                      |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ferdman, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>90 Pascal Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor                          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CyrusOne                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>             |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 63/243 Rpt: 70/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ferdman, Rebecca<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>90 Pascal Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Student      |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Stufent              |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ferdman, Shantel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>90 Pascal Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ferguson, Cindi<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8108 Big View Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78730                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner, Small Business |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MAXtaB, Inc                   |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ferguson, Jimmy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8108 Big View Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78730                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>NAXTAB, Inc                   |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ferguson, Kent<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd Ste 1810<br><br>Austin, TX 78701     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Company                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 64/243 Rpt: 71/299   |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/10/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ferguson, Melissa<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd Ste 1810<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none      |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                   |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fero, Mary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2713 Pegram Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                       |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fields, James<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2107 Point Bluff Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Trial Lawyers Association |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fisher, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1750 Westend Pl<br><br>Round Rock, TX 78681                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Pape-Dawson Engineers, Inc.     |
| Date<br>11/19/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fitzpatrick, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1706 Nickerson St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive Director |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Educate Texas                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>   |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 65/243 Rpt: 72/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/19/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fitzpatrick, Tom<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>509 E Annie St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)       |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Flack, Kate<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>859 Castle Ridge Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                           |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Flack, Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>859 Castle Ridge Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Live Oak                      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Flahive, Kevin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3707 Meredith St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>lawyer      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC        |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Flatt, Dale<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>110 Cloudview Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78745                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 66/243 Rpt: 73/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Flieller, James<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3129 Honey Tree Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self employed |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                 |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Flieller, Jane<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3129 Honey Tree Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Accountant             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self employed                 |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Forbes, Tom<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3414 Cascadera Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Butler Snow LLP               |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fowler, Amy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>116 Escavera Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78738                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Housewife              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                           |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fowler, Charlie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>116 Escavera Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78738                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>KFM Engineering & Design      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 67/243 Rpt: 74/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fowler, Lea Ann<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 West Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fowler, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 West Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CPA               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                          |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fox, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7913 Mesa Trails Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/27/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Frachtman, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5400 Hurlock Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>physician         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>GIA/Austin Gastroenterology   |
| Date<br>11/27/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Frachtman, Sherrie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5400 Hurlock Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>volunteer         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                           |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 68/243 Rpt: 75/299              |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Freeland, Brooke<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2716 Harris Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Advocate and grant manager |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Couch Family Foundation and UWATX |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Frey, Daniel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4724 Palisade Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$150.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)  |   | Employer (See Instructions)   |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fuelberg, Curtis<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1122 Colorado St Apt 1501<br><br>Austin, TX 78701          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>lobbyist                            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                                       |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Fuller, Christopher<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4612 Ridge Oak Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer                              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Fuller Law                                 |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gallun, Chad<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5500 Van Winkle Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78739                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)  |   | Employer (See Instructions)   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 69/243 Rpt: 76/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gammage, Sam<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6812 Beatty Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78749 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Dow                  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Garber, Laurie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3105 Westlake Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Garber, Ross<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3105 Westlake Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Garcia, Melissa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11213 Della Torre Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78750          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gardner, Bonny<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6916 Larue Belle Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78739            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b> |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 70/243 Rpt: 77/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                              |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/13/2022                                      | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gardner, Margaret Ann<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6916 Larue Belle Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78739 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00          |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)     |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Garza, Jesus<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5904 Quernus Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78735                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Garza, Melissa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>22516 Crazy Cv<br><br>Spicewood, TX 78669                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Garza, Rudy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>22516 Crazy Cv<br><br>Spicewood, TX 78669                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>GarzaEMC                      |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>George, Jill<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3904 White Oak Meadow Ct<br><br>College Station, TX 77845              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 71/243 Rpt: 78/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>10/30/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gershon, Mike<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2909 Clearview Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lloyd Gosselink      |
| Date<br>11/02/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Geyer, Ginger<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3415 Cascadera Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gilbreath, Jake<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2102 Sharon Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Walters Gilbreath, PLLC       |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gindele, Jason<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2013 Bluebonnet Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Girard, Kristen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11023 Arroyo Canyon Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78736            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                                 |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 72/243 Rpt: 79/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Girard, Michael<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11023 Arroyo Canyon Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78736 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Investor & Bar owner |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>GDI                  |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Glasco, Alice<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5117 Valburn Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)  |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Glenn, Duncan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1000 The High Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Student                                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Miami University              |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Glenn, London<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1000 The High Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Student                                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas A&M University          |
| Date<br>12/02/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Goldblatt, Estelle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4213 Gnarl Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)  |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 73/243 Rpt: 80/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Goldman, Adam<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4715 Highland Ter<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Mercury LLC          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Goldrick, Cindy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>601 Coquina Ln<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate broker  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Moreland properties           |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Goldsby, Greta<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3504 Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Drenner Group                 |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Goll, Kurt<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1925 Cypress Pt W<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Journeyman Group              |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Goll, Michelle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1925 Cypress Pt W<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Interior designer   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ASAP Interiors                |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                    |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 74/243 Rpt: 81/299       |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869           |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gong, Jue .<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9313 Alex Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78748  | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$300.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive Assistant |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Health               |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gong, Wen Chen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9313 Alex Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78748                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$300.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Vice President               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Health and Science University |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gorcyca, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 19DE<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                             |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gore, Debra<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1304 W Oltorf St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Teacher                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Regents School of Austin            |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gore, Rex<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1304 W Oltorf St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CleanScapes                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 75/243 Rpt: 82/299     |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gosselink, Margaret<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>903 W 16th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired                  |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                     |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gosselink, Paul<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>903 W 16th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired/retired                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                              |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gottesman, Grant<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2200 Stamford Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Gottesman Co                      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gottesman, Laura<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3508 Mount Bonnell Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78731              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Residential real estate brokerage |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Gottesman Residential Real Estate |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gottesman, Lisa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1608 W 5th St Unit 230<br><br>Austin, TX 78703              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker                         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 76/243 Rpt: 83/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gottesman, Morris<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3508 Mount Bonnell Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investments |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>US Capital Advisors  |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gottesman, Sandy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1608 W 5th St Unit 230<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Goyanes, Elena<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2307 Windsor Rd Apt 1<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired attorney     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Graham, Andrew<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5804 Gloucester Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78723                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Chief of Staff       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Senate                  |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Graham, Dan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2302 Ridgeview St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Founder              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Notley                        |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 77/243 Rpt: 84/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/10/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Graham, Lisa<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2302 Ridgeview St<br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Founder |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Notley               |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Granger, Elizabeth<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2612 Wooldridge Dr<br>Austin, TX 78703            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>self             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed                  |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Graydon, Galt<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1212 Guadalupe St Ste G1<br>Austin, TX 78701           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer/lobbyist  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Graydon Group LLC             |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Graydon, Gayla<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1212 Guadalupe St Ste G1<br>Austin, TX 78701          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>realtor          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Greenberg, Jennifer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2522 Jarratt Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Na               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Na                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                 |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 78/243 Rpt: 85/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Greenberg, Mark<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2522 Jarratt Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Restaurant Owner |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                 |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Greenblum, J Bradley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2925 Westlake Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>attorney                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>GREENBLUM INVESTMENT PARTNERS |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Greer, Matthew<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6008 Long Champ Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Finance                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Matt Greer                    |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gregorcyk, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4205 Shoalwood Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Journeyman Construction       |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gregorcyk, Jennifer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4205 Shoalwood Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>home maker                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 79/243 Rpt: 86/299   |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gregory, Bob<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11911 Bradshaw Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78747 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Disposal Systems |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gregory, Kay<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11911 Bradshaw Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78747                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                             |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Greig, Brian<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2415 Pemberton Pl<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Griffith, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2415 Westlake Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Sothebys                        |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Grimes, Andrew<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6402 Dry Bend Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>USAP Central Texas              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 80/243 Rpt: 87/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Griswold, Patricia<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4421 Crestway Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>AGE Ind.             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Griswold, Sam<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4421 Crestway Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CRAFTCORPS, Inc.              |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gruver, Lori<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7512 Wisteria Valley Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78739                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Linebarger                    |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gurung, Sidhanta<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>108 Seford Dr<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78209                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Craig cardiovascular center   |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Guthikonda, Gopal<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7416 Carissa Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CP&Y Inc.                     |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 81/243 Rpt: 88/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Guthikonda, Vasumathi<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7416 Carissa Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78759 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>IT Professional |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>State of Texas       |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Gutierrez, Dahlia M.<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9221 Simmons Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                             |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Guzman, Roberto<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12413 Cassady Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78727                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Quality Engineering      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Acolite                       |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hackney, Clint<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>555 E 5th St Apt 2921<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>government affairs       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hackney, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>555 E 5th St Apt 2921<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>  |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 82/243 Rpt: 89/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                               |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022                                       | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Haddican, Jerry<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2505 Durwood St<br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)      |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hailey, Jay<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3408 Mount Bonnell Rd<br>Austin, TX 78731                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Haley, Anthony<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1212 Guadalupe St Apt 1003<br>Austin, TX 78701         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Hmwk, llc                     |
| Date<br>11/12/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Haley, Brian<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2224 Parkway<br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CB Capital                    |
| Date<br>11/12/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Haley, Caroline<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2224 Parkway<br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                       |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 83/243 Rpt: 90/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hall, Kelly Covington<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6505 Lost Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor                |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hall, Kerry<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1407 Patterson Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78733                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Director                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Susser Bank                   |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hall, Peter<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6505 Lost Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business Owner                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                          |
| Date<br>11/20/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hall, Riley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6505 Lost Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Student                         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Student                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hall, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1407 Patterson Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78733                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Commercial real estate investor |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>   |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 84/243 Rpt: 91/299         |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869             |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hancock, Holly Jones<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11766 Wilshire Blvd<br><br>Los Angeles, CA 90025 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>NA |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>NA                           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hancock, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11766 Wilshire Blvd<br><br>Los Angeles, CA 90025                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Writer      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed - Takes All Kinds Films |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hardeman, Anna<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2703 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Gottesman residential                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hardeman, Bryan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6757 Airport Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78752                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>sales       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                                  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hardeman, Joy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3215 Exposition Blvd Apt A15<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Continental Automotive Group          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 85/243 Rpt: 92/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hardeman, Rebecca<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6757 Airport Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78752 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hardeman, Will<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2703 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Car dealer       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Mercedes benz of austin       |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harkness, Kim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5802 Kentucky Derby<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harkness, Tom<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5802 Kentucky Derby<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/27/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harkrider, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 11550<br><br>Austin, TX 78711                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                  |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 86/243 Rpt: 93/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harper, Nancy<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3108 Pleasant Run Pl Apt 2<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>automobile dealer |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>seguin chevrolet     |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harper, William<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4605 Ridge Oak Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Seguin Chevrolet              |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harris, August<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1901 W 35th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harris, Barbara<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>38 Woodstone Sq<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                       |
| Date<br>11/13/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harris, Jerry<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1900 Glenclyff Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 87/243 Rpt: 94/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harriss, June<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5333 Tortuga Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired        |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harriss, William<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5333 Tortuga Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Chief Financial Officer |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Butler Family Interests       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harry, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 301074<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                          |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harslem, Eric<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>911 Old Stonehedge St<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>independent contractor  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self-employed                 |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harslem, Kate<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>911 Old Stonehedge St<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>independent contractor  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self-employed                 |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.            |   | 1 Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 88/243 Rpt: 95/299 |
| 2 FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | 3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| 4 Date<br>11/09/2022   | 5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hart, Daniel     | 7 Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00             |
|  | 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4005 Knollwood Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731             |   |
| 8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Architect   |   | 9 Employer (See Instructions)<br>Parkhill             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hart, Jennifer     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
|  | Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4005 Knollwood Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731               |   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>student       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>student                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harte, Christopher | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
|  | Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>327 Congress Ave Ste 200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701        |   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed          |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hartman, David     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$25.00                |
|  | Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>300 Bowie St Apt 1008<br><br>Austin, TX 78703           |   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                  |   | Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/27/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hartman, Greg      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
|  | Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3307 Winding Creek Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78735           |   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas A&M University   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 89/243 Rpt: 96/299     |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Harvey, Jay<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>207 Ashworth Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer  |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Winckler and harvey pllc |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hawkins, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>100 Congress Ave Ste 1300<br><br>Austin, TX 78701       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hawley, Brad<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>600 Congress Ave Ste 2200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney/Partner |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Locke Lord LLP                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hay, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2201 Woodmont Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Hay Legal Group PLLC          |
| Date<br>11/26/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Haynes, Adam<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2800 Silverleaf Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78757              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Policy Director  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Conference Of Urban Counties      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 90/243 Rpt: 97/299        |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869            |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Haynes, Lynda<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 19DE<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                     |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Haywood, Megan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8121 Amelia Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78750                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self employed                        |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Haywood, Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8121 Amelia Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78750                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Vice President   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HNTB Corp.                           |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Healy, Jason<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2602 Plumcreek Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)   |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hearne, Douglass<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>901 S Mopac Expy Ste 200<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Law office of Douglass D. Hearne, Jr |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>  |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 91/243 Rpt: 98/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                               |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022                                       | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Heath, C. Robert<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7512 Stonecliff Cir<br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)      |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                         |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Heckler, Jeffrey<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4406 Avenue F<br>Austin, TX 78751                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hedrick, Thomas<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2902 Bridle Path<br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Dillon Joyce Ltd              |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Heidrick, Catherine<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3702 Eastledge Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                          |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Heidrick, Clarke<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3702 Eastledge Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>McGinnis Lochridge            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 92/243 Rpt: 99/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869     |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Heiligenstein, Mike<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>122 Morning Mist Pt<br><br>Ingram, TX 78025 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$300.00         |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                  |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Heimbürger, Chris<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>209 Marina Vista Ave<br><br>Larkspur, CA 94939                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kilroy Realty Corporation     |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Heldenfels, Fred<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1204 Havre Lafitte Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President/CEO          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Heldenfels Enterprises, inc.  |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Heldenfels, Liz<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1204 Havre Lafitte Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>NA                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>NA                            |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hellmund, Tavo<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11216 Solitary Fawn Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78735                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Promoter               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Event Partners Marketing      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 93/243 Rpt: 100/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869      |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/23/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Henderson, George<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2303 Sunny Slope Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00          |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired       |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired               |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hendricks, Leigh Ann<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1400 Circle Ridge Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hendricks, Tim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1400 Circle Ridge Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Commercial Real Estate |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cousins Properties             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hentges Guzman, Sandy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12413 Cassady Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78727                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>non-profit CEO         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>AARO                           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Herring, Charles<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1204 Castle Hill St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Herring & Panzer LLP           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                    |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 94/243 Rpt: 101/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869      |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/12/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hersh, Stuart<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6703 Woodhue Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78745 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00          |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant          |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired               |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Herzog, Alexis<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11813 Quintana Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78739                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Director Of Client Relations |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Gensler                        |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hesson, Shane<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2500 Mecca Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78733                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$300.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>endeavor real estate group     |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Heston, Becky<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2307 Fortune Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Principal                    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hicks, Carrie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1712 Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker                    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>NA                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                 |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 95/243 Rpt: 102/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869      |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hicks, Robert<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1712 Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00          |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Private investor |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Capstar Capital, LLC  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hicks, Shannon<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>127 Birnam Wood Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78746               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                        |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hicks, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>127 Birnam Wood Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                        |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hildreth, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1801 Lavaca St Apt 12C<br><br>Austin, TX 78701           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                              |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                   |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hile, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2515 El Greco Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                        |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 96/243 Rpt: 103/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869      |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hile, Susan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2515 El Greco Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00          |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>housewife |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>n/a                   |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hilgers, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>701 Yaupon Valley Rd<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>husch blackwell. llp           |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hilgers, Joan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>701 Yaupon Valley Rd<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                        |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hilgers, Nancy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2804 W Fresco Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                        |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hilgers, Paul<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2804 W Fresco Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MTM Collaborative, LLC         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 97/243 Rpt: 104/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869      |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/10/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hill, Rae<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3700 CAP OF TEXAS Hwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00          |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Rancher |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                  |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hill, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3700 CAP OF TEXAS Hwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78703               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>RE               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HPI                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hillhouse, James<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2208 Meadowbrook Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                  |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hime, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3607 Balcones Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Dentist          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hobbs, Jeff<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5309 William Holland Ave Apt 1<br><br>Austin, TX 78756        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$425.00                   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 98/243 Rpt: 105/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869      |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/19/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hodes, Russ<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10405 Foxglove Ct<br>Austin, TX 78739 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$25.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                          |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hodinh, Thanh<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10809 Roy Butler Dr<br>Austin, TX 78717               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$250.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Chairman &CEO           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MagRabbit                      |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hogan, Denise<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5901 Inter Council Cv<br>Austin, TX 78731             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$250.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                        |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Holcomb, Bennett<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7212 Lapin Cv<br>Austin, TX 78739                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Riverside Resources            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hollingsworth, Desiree<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>504 Furlong Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Jewelry - Import/Retail |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self-Employed                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 99/243 Rpt: 106/299  |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hollingsworth, Wayne<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>504 Furlong Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Holloway, Lorinda<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5600 Woodview Ave<br>Austin, TX 78756                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Husch Blackwell LLP             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Holt, Joe<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5400 Cedro Trl<br>Austin, TX 78731                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Holt, Sonja<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5400 Cedro Trl<br>Austin, TX 78731                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hoover, Jim<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6106 Highlandale Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$200.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 100/243 Rpt: 107/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/07/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hoover, Jim<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6106 Highlandale Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hopson, Billie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2106 Hartford Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hopson, Charles<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2106 Hartford Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Pharmacist       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Superior Health Plan            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Horne, Brandi<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5214 Buckman Mountain Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Hat Maker        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Liberty Ranch Hats              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Horne, Chris<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5214 Buckman Mountain Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Horne Holdings LLC              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 101/243 Rpt: 108/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>House, Kim<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 45X<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed             |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howard, Anne<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4504 Dusik Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>n/a                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                         |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howard, Jamie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8845 Mountain Ridge Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howard, Jay<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4504 Dusik Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HillCo Partners                 |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howard, Jo Sue<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1801 West Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired pharmacist  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                   |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 102/243 Rpt: 109/299             |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howard, John<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1812 West Ave Apt 202<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Government Affairs |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Dell Technologies                  |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howard, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2315 Westforest Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Robert M. Howard, Inc.                      |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howden, Jana<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2711 Townes Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>contract labor/admin. asst. |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Janis Smith Consulting, LLC                 |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howden, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2711 Townes Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Government Relations        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Waterloo Capitol Public Affairs, self emplo |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howe, Donna<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14979 Doria Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78728                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                |  | Employer (See Instructions)  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>     |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 103/243 Rpt: 110/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869          |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howell, Pix<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 663<br><br>Wimberley, TX 78676 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00              |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)         |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Howell, Pix<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 663<br><br>Wimberley, TX 78676                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                  |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                       |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hsu, Chi-Kao<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5306 Middle Fiskville Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78751       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>EMR Engineering, Inc.              |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hsu, Kimberly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>108 Seford Dr<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78209            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Next level urgent care             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Huffman, Laura<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9203 Bluegrass Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Administrator |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Greater Austin Chamber of Commerce |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 104/243 Rpt: 111/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/10/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Humble, Crawford<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1000 The High Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed  |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed           |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Humble, Lucy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1000 The High Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Humble, Monty<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1000 The High Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Solar Energy Developer |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>High Road Clean Energy LLC      |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hunter, Kevin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1408 Ethridge Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hutcheson, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>210 W 33rd St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Popp hutcheson                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 105/243 Rpt: 112/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Hutcheson, Shannon<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>210 W 33rd St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705    | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney       |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Hutcheson Bowers       |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00027342 )<br>IBEW COPE<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1125 15th St NW # 20001<br><br>Washington, DC 20005 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                            |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/13/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Iannacone, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4707 Mantle Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate development |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Related Companies               |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Imanbaev, Anuarbek<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>360 Nueces St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Entrepenuer             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Inabinet, Jennifer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>46 Highclere Park Dr<br><br>Spring, TX 77379               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 106/243 Rpt: 113/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Inabinet, Michael<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>46 Highclere Park Dr<br><br>Spring, TX 77379 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>HNTB                   |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Inman, Bobby<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3200 Riva Ridge Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Inman, Nancy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3200 Riva Ridge Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Irion, Nikki Bryant<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>15113 Bat Hawk Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78738                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>banker            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Irion, Terry<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>15113 Bat Hawk Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78738                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>attorney          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Sprouse Shrader Smith           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 107/243 Rpt: 114/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Irvin Loughlin, Kathleen<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2712 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Rancher                   |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Isaak, Lynn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>515 Leland St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Civil Engineer                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>WRA                             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Isaak, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>515 Leland St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business Consultant/Civil Engineer |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Isaak Advisory Group            |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Islam, Rashed<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11901 Palisades Pkwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78732                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HDR Engineering, Inc.           |
| Date<br>11/27/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jabour, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4702 Lookout Mountain Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive                          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Twin Liquors                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 108/243 Rpt: 115/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/27/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jabour, Gabrielle<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4702 Lookout Mountain Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Student |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Student                |
| Date<br>11/27/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jabour, Raphael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4702 Lookout Mountain Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Student          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Student                         |
| Date<br>11/27/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jabour, Sylvia<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4702 Lookout Mountain Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Twin Liquors                    |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jackson, Hunter<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2515 Elmont Dr Apt 110<br><br>Austin, TX 78741                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jacox, Cameron<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>101 Colorado St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 109/243 Rpt: 116/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/01/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jacox, Cameron<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>101 Colorado St<br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$50.00                |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)            |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jamroz, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11904 Knights Brg<br>Austin, TX 78759                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Estimator        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Journeyman Construction         |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jamroz, Raquel Jane<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11904 Knights Brg<br>Austin, TX 78759            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Cytotechnologist |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ADC Clinic                      |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Janek, Kyle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>821 Stonewall Ridge Ln<br>Austin, TX 78746               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>US Anesthesia Partners          |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jashinsky, Alexandra<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>111 Congress Ave<br>Austin, TX 78701            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 110/243 Rpt: 117/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jastrow, Corby<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1515 Mohle Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Title Insurance |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Prominent Title        |
| Date<br>11/12/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jastrow, Kenny<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1242 Pt Ranch Rd<br><br>Round Mountain, TX 78663        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jastrow, Stephanie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1515 Mohle Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>stay at home mom         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                             |
| Date<br>11/12/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jastrow, Susie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1242 Pt Ranch Rd<br><br>Round Mountain, TX 78663        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jefferson, Ellen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1400 Eva St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Administrator            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>austin pets alive               |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 111/243 Rpt: 118/299         |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869               |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/17/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jenkins, Janice<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1404 Ethridge Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                       |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business Owner |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>ABC Home & Commercial Services |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jenkins, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1404 Ethridge Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business Owner          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ABC Home & Commercial Services          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Johnson, Catherine<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1503 Marshall Ln<br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Leif Johnson Ford                       |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Johnson, Cortney<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>917 Calitheia Rd<br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CFO                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ESO Solutions                           |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Johnson, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12804 Wooded Lake Ct<br>Austin, TX 78732               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$250.00                                |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Bridgepoint Consulting                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 112/243 Rpt: 119/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/17/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Johnson, Patrick<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>917 Calithea Rd<br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Frontier Bank of Texas |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Johnson, Sam<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>303 Colorado St Ste 2400<br>Austin, TX 78701                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>lawyer             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Scott Douglass & McConnico LLP  |
| Date<br>11/19/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Johnston, Clarissa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>108 W 32nd St<br>Austin, TX 78705                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>University of Texas             |
| Date<br>11/19/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Johnston, S Claiborne<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>108 W 32nd St<br>Austin, TX 78705                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Harbor Health                   |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jon, Broschious<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1510 W 29th St<br>Austin, TX 78703                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>venture capital    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Mucker Capital                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                                    |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 113/243 Rpt: 120/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Annette<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>100 Congress Ave Ste 1300<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>None                                |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Bill<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>501 Congress Ave Ste 150<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Jones Firm                  |
| Date<br>11/19/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Charlie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4620 Lake View Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Producer                                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Four Leaf                       |
| Date<br>11/27/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Jay<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2025 Simond Ave Apt B<br><br>Austin, TX 78723                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Senior Judge                                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>State of Texas                  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Johnita<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>501 Congress Ave Ste 150<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Vice President / Southern Operations Manager |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>     |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 114/243 Rpt: 121/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/10/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Katherine<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>503 Las Lomas Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>None |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Ken<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>100 Congress Ave Ste 1300<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust brown                  |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Marsha<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd # 709<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>11/19/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Melanie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4620 Lake View Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Na            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Na                              |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Patton<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>503 Las Lomas Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Newmark                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 115/243 Rpt: 122/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/17/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jones, Robert<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd # 709<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant  |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Mercury                |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Jordan, Greg<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4011 Sierra Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Junco De La Vega, Lorena<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2801 Calaw Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner, Self Employed |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Casa Lotus                      |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kahn, Bob<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7007 Valburn Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>General Manager      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Municipal Power Agency    |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kahn, Pat<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7007 Valburn Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Teacher              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Eating Recovery Cen             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                       |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 116/243 Rpt: 123/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/17/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kanne, David<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2206 Woodmont Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed          |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>LV Collective          |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kanne, Lauren<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2206 Woodmont Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Mom                             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Katz, Hal<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>111 Congress Ave Ste 1400<br><br>Austin, TX 78701              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Husch Blackwell                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kaufman, Bob<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6508 Mesa Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Public Relations/Communications |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>LCRA                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kaufman, Lisa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6508 Mesa Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Davis Kaufman PLLC              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                    |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 117/243 Rpt: 124/299   |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kawaichi, Ken<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14 Mesa Ave<br><br>Piedmont, CA 94611 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Arbitrator/Mediator |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                     |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Keelan, Daniel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2715 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                           |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Keeney, Mary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3503 Mount Bonnell Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78731            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Graves, Dougherty, Hearon & Moody |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Keever, Graham<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3601 Hyridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                      |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Keig, Elizabeth<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5103 Ridgemoor Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Deputy General Counsel       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Gerson Lehrman Group, Inc.        |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                             |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 118/243 Rpt: 125/299  |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Keig, Lowell<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5103 Ridgemoor Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business Operations Director |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Tex. Workforce Comm'n   |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kennard, Karen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1820 W 10th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)  |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                     |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kessler, Nicole<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2309 Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor                               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Compass RE                       |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kester, Steven<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6903 Glen Ridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager                               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Apple                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Khataw, Ali<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7914 FM 2244 Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer                              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Encotech Engineering Consultants |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                   |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 119/243 Rpt: 126/299  |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Khataw, Nahid<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7914 FM 2244 Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>interior decorator |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>DBA                     |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kim, Paul<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10524 Roy Butler Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78717                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ATX Environmental Solutions, LLC |
| Date<br>11/08/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kim, Paul<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10524 Roy Butler Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78717                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ATX Environmental Solutions, LLC |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kim, Sarah<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10524 Roy Butler Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78717                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                             |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>King, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12404 Mossback Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78739                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant                  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Good Company Associates          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>  |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 120/243 Rpt: 127/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Klein, Jeanne<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 750<br><br>Marble Falls, TX 78654 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor                                  |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed          |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Klein, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 750<br><br>Marble Falls, TX 78654                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Independent Oil and Gas Exploration and Production |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Klitch, Barbara Johanson<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1901 Dillman St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Stanley M Johanson PC           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Klitch, Tim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1901 Dillman St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/27/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Klutts, Cindy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 5729<br><br>Austin, TX 78763                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Broker                                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 121/243 Rpt: 128/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/19/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Knaupe, Allison<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>800 Westbrook Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>NA            |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>NA                     |
| Date<br>11/19/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Knaupe, Gregg<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>800 Westbrook Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney and Lobbyist  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Knaupe GR, LLC                  |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Knust, Ashli<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1400 Elton Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>N/A                    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                             |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Knust, Casey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1400 Elton Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Commercial Real Estate |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CBRE, Inc                       |
| Date<br>11/27/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kocurek, Kelly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>303 Colorado St Ste 2300<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Dubois Bryant Campbell LLC      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 122/243 Rpt: 129/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kopser, Joseph<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6122 Mordred Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78739 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Grayline Group         |
| Date<br>11/13/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kramer, Heather<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd # 2404<br><br>Austin, TX 78701       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Project Manager    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/13/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kramer, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd # 2404<br><br>Austin, TX 78701         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Krieger, Erin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2905 Montebello Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>teacher            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Eanes ISD                       |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Krieger, Scot<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2905 Montebello Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Ironwood Real Estate            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 123/243 Rpt: 130/299       |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869             |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Krier, Joseph<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>13423 Blanco Rd No 131<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78216 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Krier Consylting Group, Inc. |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Krumme, Gregg<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>611 Harthan St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown PLLC                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Krumme, Robin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>611 Harthan St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Personal Trainer    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employeed                        |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ku, Dennis<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5325 Moon Shadow Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78735                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Ku & Associates                       |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kubala, Patti<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3002 Glenview Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |   | Employer (See Instructions)  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b> |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 124/243 Rpt: 131/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                              |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022                                      | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kuhl, Walter<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4015 Avenue H<br><br>Austin, TX 78751 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)     |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kuhn, Connor<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>300 E Riverside Dr Apt 507<br><br>Austin, TX 78704      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Tishman Speyer                  |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kumar, Hema<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1628 Westlake Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kumar, Sam<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1628 Westlake Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Journeyman Group                |
| Date<br>11/02/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Kuykendall, Deanna<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3008 Crosscreek Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78757        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 125/243 Rpt: 132/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>LaMantia, Greg<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3900 N Mccoll Rd<br><br>Mcallen, TX 78501 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Administrator |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>L&F Dist. LLC          |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>LaMantia, Meaghan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>311 HAVANA St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$350.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Requested              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self employed                   |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>LaMantia, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>311 HAVANA St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$350.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Requested              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>LaMantia, Samantha<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>15509 Fox Run Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78737                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$350.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Favorite Brands                 |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Laffey, Patrick<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>613 Harthan St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CPA                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 126/243 Rpt: 133/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Laffey, Priscilla<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>613 Harthan St<br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Langley, Sydney<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2511 McCallum Dr<br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Langmore, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1408 Preston Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lansdell Strong, Wade<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>13802 Cibolo Trce<br>Austin, TX 78717            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Civil Engineer   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CP&Y                            |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Laosa, Caryn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8317 Verde Mesa Cv<br>Austin, TX 78738                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 127/243 Rpt: 134/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869          |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Laosa, Michael<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8317 Verde Mesa Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78738 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00              |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                      |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lary, Trey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1504 Marshall Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lary, Wendy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1504 Marshall Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>N/A              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                                |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Late, Ava<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2804 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Car Dealer       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                      |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Late, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2804 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Car Dealer       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 128/243 Rpt: 135/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Latson, Ed<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10223 Dianella Ln<br>Austin, TX 78759 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>ARMA                   |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lauderback, Bill<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1810 Westlake Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lee, Chia Kuei<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8717 Minot Cir<br>Austin, TX 78748                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested                       |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lee, Emily<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd<br>Austin, TX 78701                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lee Real Estate Services Inc    |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lee, Jay<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8717 Minot Cir<br>Austin, TX 78748                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 129/243 Rpt: 136/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lee, Li-Mei<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8717 Minot Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78748 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested              |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lee, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78701              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Pearlstone Partners             |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lee, Tiffany<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8717 Minot Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78748                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested                       |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lepore, Barrett<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1712 Bay Hill Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Riverside Resources             |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Leslir, Denese<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>310 Stockman Dr<br><br>Dripping Springs, TX 78620     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 130/243 Rpt: 137/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Leslir, Steven<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>310 Stockman Dr<br><br>Dripping Springs, TX 78620 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Levy, Marcia<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4000 Enclave Mesa Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>FBC                             |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Levy, Stephen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9505 Leaning Rock Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78730                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Architect        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lewis, Carolyn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>101 Colorado St Apt 3208<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Chair            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lewco Interests LLC             |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lewis, Dawn and Fred<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4509 Edgemont Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Nonprofit; atty  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retire; Fred Lewis              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 131/243 Rpt: 138/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lewis, Derek<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>201 W 5th St Ste 1200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor     |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>LPC                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lewis, Julie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>201 W 5th St Ste 1200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Office Administrator |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Jackson Walker                  |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lewis, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9524 Colebrook St<br><br>Austin, TX 78749                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$10.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Li, Li<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2900 S Lakeline Blvd Unit 411<br><br>Cedar Park, TX 78613             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$51.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Li, Victoria<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5834 Westslope Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                   |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 132/243 Rpt: 139/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Li, Xu<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7301 N FM 620 Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78726 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$300.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Technical Director |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>UT Austin              |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Liao, Shih-Jen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1206 Wilderness Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Architect                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>UT Austin                       |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lickteig, Josh<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4405 Sacred Arrow Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78735       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group      |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lightsey, Rebecca<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>520 Academy Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>American Gateways               |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Linebarger, Dale<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3 Niles Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 133/243 Rpt: 140/299                 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Linebarger, Law Firm<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3 Niles Rd<br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Law Office |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Linebarger Goggan Blair & Sampson, LLP |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lipscomb, Chuck<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8212 Twilight Terrace Dr<br>Austin, TX 78737          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>JE Dunn Construction                            |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lipscombe, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6600 Mesa Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$300.00  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Judge               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Travis County                                   |
| Date<br>11/19/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Litherland, Craig<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1302 Silver Hill Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Gilbert LLP                                     |
| Date<br>11/19/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Litherland, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1302 Silver Hill Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>ENGINEER            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>SQ Environmental, LLC                           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 134/243 Rpt: 141/299  |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Little, Jeanne<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3105 Bowman Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired   |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Little, Lew<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3105 Bowman Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Giving Home Health Care          |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Littlefield, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5820 Harper Park Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78735            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                       |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                     |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lively, Cheryl<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6610 Rotan Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78749                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Chief of Staff     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>State of Texas                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lively, Lance<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6610 Rotan Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78749                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive Director |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Package Stores Association |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 135/243 Rpt: 142/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lockart, James<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4518 Spanish Oak Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CPA |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                   |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lockett, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7601 Newhall Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Austex Fence & Deck             |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lofton, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10119 Willfield Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78753                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lomas, Rachel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>212 W 33rd St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>chef         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>not employed                    |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Longley, Joe<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3104 Highland Ter W<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 136/243 Rpt: 143/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Longley, Margaret<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3104 Highland Ter W<br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                   |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lonsdale, Joe<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2407 S Congress Ave Ste E688<br>Austin, TX 78704              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>8VC                             |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lonsdale, Tayler<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2407 S Congress Ave Ste E688<br>Austin, TX 78704           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lopez, Wilfredo<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7503 Palmetto Cir<br>Austin, TX 78749                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$20.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lorenz, Lesley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>504 Konstanty Cir<br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lorenz & Lorenz                 |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>             |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 137/243 Rpt: 144/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/20/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lorenz, Perry<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1311 E 6th St Ste A<br><br>Austin, TX 78702 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate  |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                   |
| Date<br>11/20/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lorenz, Sheridan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1311 E 6th St Ste A<br><br>Austin, TX 78702                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Foundation/nonprofits |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>11/20/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lorenz, Ted<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>504 Konstanty Cir<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lorenz & Lorenz                 |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lovoi, Annette<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2810 Townes Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                         |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Luchak, Matthew<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>15509 Fox Run Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78737                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Construction          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Beck Group                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 138/243 Rpt: 145/299        |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869              |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Luckie, Matthew<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3102 Highland Ter W<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>FBR Mgmt.                     |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Luckie, Vanessa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3102 Highland Ter W<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>florist                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self employed ,Austin Orchard Exchange |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Luna, Vilma<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1307 Wilderness Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Vilma Luna LLC                         |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Lynch, Michele<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5520 Wild Foxglove Rd<br><br>Spicewood, TX 78669               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                            |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)   |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mackintosh, Drew<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4503 Spanish Oak Ter<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 139/243 Rpt: 146/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Maddock, Bryce<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>605 S 3rd St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>TaskUs                 |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Maddock, Kathleen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>605 S 3rd St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Therapist    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Maddox, Sandra<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6507 Robbie Creek Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78750           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Maier, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>704 E 45Th 1/2 St<br><br>Austin, TX 78751              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Malloy, Craig<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2706 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Vecna Robotics                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 140/243 Rpt: 147/299                 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marchbanks, Chris<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3903 Gaines Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78735 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor     |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>CLM Corporate Real Estate Services LLC |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marchbanks, Gregory<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>202 Nueces St Unit 2001<br><br>Austin, TX 78701        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>invesments           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Diamond Ventures                                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marchbanks, Mari<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>202 Nueces St Unit 2001<br><br>Austin, TX 78701           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive director   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Horton Foote Prize                              |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marcus, Troy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>501 West Ave Apt 3201<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Finance              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Evergen Equity                                  |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Margain, Eduardo<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2801 Calaw Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner, Self Employed |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Pixiu Investments                               |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>     |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 141/243 Rpt: 148/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/10/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marquardt, David<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1904 W Koenig Ln<br>Austin, TX 78756 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>MFLP                   |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marquardt, Shelby<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1904 W Koenig Ln<br>Austin, TX 78756                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marsh, Charles<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2408 Windsor Rd<br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor                        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marsh, Jennifer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2408 Windsor Rd<br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor                        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marsh, Louisa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3702 Needles Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>None          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 142/243 Rpt: 149/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marsh, Will<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3702 Needles Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Principal |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor               |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marston, Jim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2810 Townes Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Martin, Don<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4300 Nitschke St<br><br>Austin, TX 78723                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Martin, Matthew<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5105 Scottish Thistle Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78739      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Journeyman Construction LLC     |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Martin, Sarah<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5105 Scottish Thistle Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78739        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Full Time Mom      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 143/243 Rpt: 150/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/20/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Martinez, Mike<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>16813 Adoro Dr<br><br>Manor, TX 78653 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                  |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Marty, Jeff<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1621 E 6th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mason, Diane Zander<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1707 Broadmoor Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78723          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Film producer          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mason, Stephen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1707 Broadmoor Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78723               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Dickinson Wright                |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Matheney, Clark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>800 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Commercial Real Estate |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>AQUILA Commercial               |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 144/243 Rpt: 151/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869          |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mathias, Matt<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3660 Stoneridge Rd # 104<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00              |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed             |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Matz, Laura<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1708 Palma Plz<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Matz and Company, LLC              |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mauro, Kyle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2703 Warren St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HillCo Partners                    |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mauro, Megan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2703 Warren St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>SVP                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Association of Business      |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Maxwell, Nancy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 203685<br><br>Austin, TX 78720                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Nyle Maxwell Family of Dealerships |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>      |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 145/243 Rpt: 152/299   |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Maxwell, Nyle<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 203685<br><br>Austin, TX 78720 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>owner |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Maxwell Automotive Group |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McCaig, Melody<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>201 W 5th St Ste 1350<br><br>Austin, TX 78701          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McCaig, Robert Shain<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>201 W 5th St Ste 1350<br><br>Austin, TX 78701    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business owner |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Royalty Clearinghouse             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McCall, Brian<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2105 Griswold Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Administrator  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas State University System     |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McCartt, J.<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1712 W 29th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HillCo                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 146/243 Rpt: 153/299      |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869            |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/20/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McCartt, Marty<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1712 W 29th St<br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                    |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>None        |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                        |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McConnico, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>303 Colorado St Ste 2400<br>Austin, TX 78701       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                             |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Scott Douglass & McConnico           |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McCormack, Maureen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1205 Richcreek Rd<br>Austin, TX 78757            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$25.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |   | Employer (See Instructions)   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McCracken, Brewster<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4209 Prickly Pear Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                             |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Information Services |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Grid to Market LLC                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McCracken, Sarah<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4209 Prickly Pear Dr<br>Austin, TX 78731           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                             |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Programs Director    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lyndon B. Johnson Library Foundation |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 147/243 Rpt: 154/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McDaniel, Dennis<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10449 Jennys Jump Dr<br>Austin, TX 78733 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Austin Fairchild       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McDaniel, Jill<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10449 Jennys Jump Dr<br>Austin, TX 78733                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                         |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McDonald, Carla<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5406 Maryanna Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>investor             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McDonald, Jack<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5406 Maryanna Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Chairman & CEO       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Upland Software, Inc.           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McGarah, Carol<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5021 Flaming Oak Cv<br>Austin, TX 78749                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Blackridge                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b> |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 148/243 Rpt: 155/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                              |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022                                      | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McGee, Ashlynn<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>201 Lavaca St Apt 203<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)     |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McGee, George Vance<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>828 Sussex Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78745                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McGhee, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4200 Jackson Ave Unit 3014<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McHorse, Edward<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5202 Turnabout Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>McGinnis Lochridge LLP          |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McHorse, Tom<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5503 Ridge Oak Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>       |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 149/243 Rpt: 156/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                    |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McIntosh, Lee<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 2567<br><br>Georgetown, TX 78627 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Farmer |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed          |
| Date<br>11/27/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McIver, Diana<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4101 Parkstone Heights Dr Ste 310<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>DMA Development Company         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McKenna, Patrick<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>111 Congress Ave Ste 500<br><br>Austin, TX 78701       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McKinnerney, Anne<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1111 W 11th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>volunteer       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McKinnerney, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1111 W 11th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Castle Hill Partners            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>             |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 150/243 Rpt: 157/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McKnight, Matt<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9 Muir Ln Austin TX<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>real Estate  |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>McKnight Real Estate   |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McKnight, Peyton<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1304 Thaddeus Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Association Executive |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ACEC Texas                      |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McLean, Bill<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2402 Rockmoor Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>McLean & Howard Law             |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McLean, Carlotta<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2402 Rockmoor Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Land Broker           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Riley McLean Land               |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McLean Jr, William<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2402 Rockmoor Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 151/243 Rpt: 158/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McMichael, James<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2911 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McMullen, Becca<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1408 Mohle Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McMullen, Mike<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1408 Mohle Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>McMullen Investment Group       |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McNabb, James<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4603 Creek Rdg<br><br>Austin, TX 78735                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$15.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McRaven, Nan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1906 Mountain View Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 152/243 Rpt: 159/299          |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>McWilliams, Andrea<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12 Niles Rd<br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant  |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>McWilliams Governmental Affairs |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Medina, Ramon<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11513 Flushwing Dr<br>Austin, TX 78754                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Move/Truck Driver    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>WCI Solutions                            |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Medina Perez, Julia<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11513 Flushwing Dr<br>Austin, TX 78754           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Accounting Assistant |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Hsu Realty Inc                           |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Meisenbach, Albert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1800 San Gabriel St<br>Austin, TX 78701           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                                     |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Meisenbach, Megan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1800 San Gabriel St<br>Austin, TX 78701            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                                 |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>musician             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                                     |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 153/243 Rpt: 160/299  |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/20/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mellinkoff, Dan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2110 E 16th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Daniel Mellinkoff Trust |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Metayer, Hon. Rudy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>100 E Main St<br><br>Pflugerville, TX 78660           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                     |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Metcalf, Sally<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3312 Clearview Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Metcalf Law, PLLC                |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Midgley, Leslie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3510 Highland View Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Land Title Association     |
| Date<br>11/22/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Milburn, Valerie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5302 Western Hills Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 154/243 Rpt: 161/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Miller, Arnold G.<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>416 Maguire Cv<br>Austin, TX 78732 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                   |
| Date<br>11/19/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Miller, Bill<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2905 Gilbert St<br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lobbyist         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HillCo Partners LLC             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Miller, Bryce<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2708 Stratford Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>real estate      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor                        |
| Date<br>11/19/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Miller, Catherine<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2905 Gilbert St<br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MEM & Associates, Inc.          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Miller, Kristian Covington<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2708 Stratford Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>sales            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Neiman Marcus                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 155/243 Rpt: 162/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Miller, Pat<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>416 Maguire Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78732 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                |
| Date<br>11/24/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Miller, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5708 Jim Hogg Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mines, Melissa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4609 Edgemont Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$150.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mitchell, Patricia<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3212 Bridle Path<br><br>Austin, TX 78703          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Housewife        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mitchell, Terry<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3212 Bridle Path<br><br>Austin, TX 78703             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MG Realty Investments           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 156/243 Rpt: 163/299         |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869               |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mok, Amy<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6301 Cat Mountain Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Administrator |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>asian american cultural center |
| Date<br>11/13/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Molandes, Felicia<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4142 Travis Country Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78735       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$5.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)  |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Montford, Debra<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1 Buckingham Ct<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78257            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                            |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Philanthropy           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                                    |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Montford, John T.<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1 Buckingham Ct<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78257          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                            |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney/Consultant    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>JTM Consulting, LLC                     |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Montford, Mindy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4505 Unity Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$150.00                            |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                    |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 157/243 Rpt: 164/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mooney, John<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2546 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Administrator       |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>SACHEM, Inc            |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mooney, Katherine Kelly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2546 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Requested                    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Requested                       |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Moore, Julie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2305 Barton Creek Blvd Unit 45<br><br>Austin, TX 78735   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>VP, State Government Affairs |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Occidental                      |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Moore, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2403 Tower Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>lawyer                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>AMD                             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Moreland, Emily<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>316 Eanes School Rd<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Broker           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Moreland Properties             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                  |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 158/243 Rpt: 165/299  |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Moreland, Eric<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>28 Sundown Pkwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor           |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Moreland Properties Inc |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Moreland, Kay<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>28 Sundown Pkwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Moross, Jennifer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>194 Otter Rock Dr<br><br>Greenwich, CT 06830            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                    |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Morris-Blake, Barbara<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4406 Avenue F<br><br>Austin, TX 78751              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Organizational Development |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Elevate Organizations, LLC       |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mudd, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6212 Crow Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78745                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Verb                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>      |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 159/243 Rpt: 166/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mueller, Brandy<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>605 W 10th St A<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Judge |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Travis County          |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Mullan, Melanie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1002 Shelley Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MxM Consulting                  |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Murdock, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11004 Plumewood Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78750                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Myers, Cis<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7800 Southwest Pkwy Unit 415<br><br>Austin, TX 78735           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Nash, Jeff<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8200 Bell Mountain Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78730                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>3G Partners, LLC                |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 160/243 Rpt: 167/299     |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869           |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Near, David<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2608 McCallum Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Near Holdings              |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Neblett, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6 Beecher Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |  | Employer (See Instructions)  |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Neff, Brad<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3107 Mistyglenn Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Wytex BTS - Real Estate Development |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Nelson, James<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2765 S Market Sq<br><br>Northlake, TX 76247              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Nelson, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3404 Glenview Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Nelson Homestead Management, LLC    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 161/243 Rpt: 168/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Nelson, Karen<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2765 S Market Sq<br>Northlake, TX 76247 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Nelson, Kristen H.<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3404 Glenview Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>n/a              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>n/a                             |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Nesbitt, Thomas<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3502 Taylors Dr<br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>DeShazo & Nesbitt L.L.P.        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Newberg, Jeffrey<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1606 Mount Larson Rd<br>Austin, TX 78746               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>real estate      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Newberg, Valerie<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1606 Mount Larson Rd<br>Austin, TX 78746               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b> |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 162/243 Rpt: 169/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                              |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022                                      | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Newberry, Blair<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7404 Oak Meadow Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78736 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)     |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/12/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Nickle, Barbara<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6420 Clairmont Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78749                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$75.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Niemann, Larry<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3419 Monte Vista Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Niemann Heyer, Connie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3419 Monte Vista Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Niendorff, Kathleen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2900 Pecos St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$150.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 163/243 Rpt: 170/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Niland, Nona<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>210 Lavaca St Apt 3005<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>MD      |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Nold, Daniel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3008 Honey Tree Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Amazon                          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Nold, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3008 Honey Tree Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Senior VP Policy |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Austin Chamber of Commerce      |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Noonan, Tom<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12031 Pleasant Panorama Vw<br><br>Austin, TX 78738                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Norman Jr, M Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3605 Edgemont Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Association of Builders   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                  |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 164/243 Rpt: 171/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Northington, Charlie<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2517 Hartford Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Northington, Charlie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2517 Hartford Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$425.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor                    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor                        |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Northington, Dina<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2517 Hartford Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$425.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>None                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Novy, Brian<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3913 Edgerock Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Broker         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Brian Novy Company          |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>O'Hayer, Matthew<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2309 S 4th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Founder/Executive Chairman |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Vital Farms                     |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 165/243 Rpt: 172/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/01/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>O'Shieles, Kelly<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10809 Chippenhook Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78748 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>AVEVA                  |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>ODell, Bob<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5604 Sedona Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oakley, Ted<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2105 Exposition Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Oxbow Advisors                  |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oatman, Tamra-Shae<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5922 Lookout Mountain Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oden, Abbe<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2302 Horn Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Abbe Oden Design LLC            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 166/243 Rpt: 173/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/20/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oden, Clayton<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1506 Gaston Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Teacher |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Austin ISD             |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oden, Ken<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1506 Gaston Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oden, Stephen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2302 Horn Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>OHT Partners                    |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ofarrell, Delilah<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>175 Taylor Ranch Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78717           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CSW                             |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ofarrell, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>175 Taylor Ranch Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78717            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>JLL                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                             |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 167/243 Rpt: 174/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oldmixon, Douglas<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2407 Bluffview Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Attorney         |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oles, Julie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2801 W 35th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>volunteer                             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oles, Pat<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2801 W 35th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President & CEO                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Barshop & Oles Company          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oliver, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 300729<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Insurance Brokerage                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Oliver Insurance Brokerage      |
| Date<br>11/25/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oney, Jessica Oney<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2401 Lawnmont Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Senior Director of Government Affairs |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>NRG Energy                      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 168/243 Rpt: 175/299         |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869               |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oney, Thomas<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2401 Lawnmont Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                   |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney      |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lower Colorado River Authority |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Opalka, Doug<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1710 Forest Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                            |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Commercial Real Estate |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>JLL                                     |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Opalka, Elizabeth<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1710 Forest Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                            |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>n/a                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>n/a                                     |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Osherow, Billy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7200 W Rim Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$300.00                            |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate sales      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor real estate group              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Oswalt, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2200 Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                            |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired physician      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                                 |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                   |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 169/243 Rpt: 176/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ott, Matt<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4510 Avenue B<br><br>Austin, TX 78751  | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive Director |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Black Fret             |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ozmun, Elizabeth<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1707 River Hills Rd Apt B<br><br>Austin, TX 78733 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney Consultant         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Ozmun Consulting Group, PLLC    |
| Date<br>11/12/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ozmun Wear, Kristin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 300848<br><br>Austin, TX 78703          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Palmer, Geoffrey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>103 Bellagio Dr<br><br>Lakeway, TX 78734          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group      |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Papermaster, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 Wennmohs Pl<br><br>Horseshoe Bay, TX 78657   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>AMD                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 170/243 Rpt: 177/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pardo, Jovita<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6814 E Riverside Dr Unit 42<br><br>Austin, TX 78741 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>GNI Consulting         |
| Date<br>11/04/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Parker, Patrick<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2203 Quarry Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Parker, Patrick<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2203 Quarry Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Parrish, Penn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5903 Rickerhill Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78739                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Parsons, Bradley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3571 Far West Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                   |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 171/243 Rpt: 178/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pastor, Andy<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>930 Caslano Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78732 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Managing Principal |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor               |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pastor, Laura<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>930 Caslano Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78732                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Patt, Debra<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3005 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Doctor                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Oncology                  |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Patt, Hanoch<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3005 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>doctor                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MedNax                          |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Paulson, Roy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12206 Park Bend Dr<br><br>Dallas, TX 75230               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Oncology PA               |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>  |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 172/243 Rpt: 179/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                               |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022                                       | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Paver, William<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1910 Justin Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78757 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)      |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pearson, Dan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9300 Ashton Rdg<br><br>Austin, TX 78750                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Hillco Partners                 |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pearson, Mrs. Dan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9300 Ashton Rdg<br><br>Austin, TX 78750               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Requested  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Requested                       |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pedersen, Craig<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2025 E 7th St Apt 320<br><br>Austin, TX 78702           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pence, Bert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>708 Rio Grande St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 173/243 Rpt: 180/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Penn, Cheryl<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2200 Matthews Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Phillippi, Luke<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1921 Chalk Rock Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78735              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$350.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Phillips, Ashley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2309 Farnswood Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78704             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Holland & Knight                |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Phillips, Bradley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2906 Kuhlman Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78702              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Phillips, Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6304 Crumley Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78741                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group      |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 174/243 Rpt: 181/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Phillips, Travis<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2309 Farnswood Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Piano, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4905 Duval St<br><br>Austin, TX 78751                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Presidium                       |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pickens, Erin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1705 Datura Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78733                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Stratus Properties              |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pickens, Ken<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1705 Datura Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78733                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/12/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pieratt, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2311 Woodlawn Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                      |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 175/243 Rpt: 182/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/01/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pike, Mac<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>101 Colorado St Apt 3402<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Developer |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Sutton Company     |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pinnelli, Joseph F<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 50038<br><br>Austin, TX 78763                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>General Contractor             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>J Pinnelli Company LLC          |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Plummer, Junie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>913 Calico Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78748                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>real estate investor           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Poinsett, Royce<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1601 Houston St Apt 9<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Poinsett PLLC                   |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pollak, Dale<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd # 609<br><br>Austin, TX 78701               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cox Automotive                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 176/243 Rpt: 183/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pollak, Nancy<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>98 San Jacinto Blvd # 609<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pollard, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2902 Willowbridge Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>COO                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Astute Electronics              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pollard, Nancy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2902 Willowbridge Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>ceo                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Friends of the Children Austin  |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Pospisil, Karen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6503 Santolina Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>owner              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Powers, Ruth E<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 9365<br><br>Austin, TX 78766                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor/Therapist  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Realty Austin                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 177/243 Rpt: 184/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Powers, Shannon<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3707 Meredith St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                    |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Precourt, Agatha<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3501 Westlake Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>AMP Ventures LLC                |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Precourt, Anthony<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3501 Westlake Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Price, Chris<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12326 Horton St<br><br>Overland Park, KS 66209                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HNTB Corporation                |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Price, Laura<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12326 Horton St<br><br>Overland Park, KS 66209                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                  |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 178/243 Rpt: 185/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Propes, Jay<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>100 Wood Trl<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Managing Director |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Mercury                |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Propes, Margaret<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>100 Wood Trl<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Puckett, William<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3201 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Transwestern                    |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Quy, Beth<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2207 E Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                               |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>R??bago, Karl<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2025 E 24th Ave<br><br>Denver, CO 80205                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                               |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>      |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 179/243 Rpt: 186/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Raetz, Katherine<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8607 Dulcet Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78745 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)          |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ramseur, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4408 Authentic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Civil Engineer |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Pape-Dawson Engineers           |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Randle, Flo Ann<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3309 Windsor Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ranus, Karen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8105 Hendricks Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78729                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rather, Jean<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>901 W 9th St Apt 803<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Artist         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>   |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 180/243 Rpt: 187/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869          |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rathgeber, Julia<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2737 Regents Park<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00              |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>VP, gov and regulatory issues and economic develop |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Betkshire Hathaway Energy |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rathgeber, Ross<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 50469<br><br>Austin, TX 78763                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Demolition Contractor                                       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Southwest Destructors              |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ravkind, Lauren<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4203 Waters Edge Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$275.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kenny Nachwalter                   |
| Date<br>11/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ream, Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7307 Chimney Cors<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                            |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ream, Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7307 Chimney Cors<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 181/243 Rpt: 188/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Reese, Don<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2914 Regents Park<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Reese, Gina<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2914 Regents Park<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Community volunteer    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>NA                              |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Reinken, Janis<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 26453<br><br>Austin, TX 78755                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rhoden, Corey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>54 Rainey St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Enverus                         |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Richard, Jeffrey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8929 Whiteworth Loop<br><br>Austin, TX 78749          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 182/243 Rpt: 189/299       |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869             |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Richards, Daniel<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>816 Congress Ave Ste 1200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney  |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Richards, Rodriguez & Skeith |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Richie, Carl<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>650 Weatherly Dr<br><br>Windcrest, TX 78239                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                         |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Richie, Nan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>650 Weatherly Dr<br><br>Windcrest, TX 78239                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                               |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rife, Lynda<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1608 W 6th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Public involvement |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Rifeline                              |
| Date<br>11/17/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rion, Dennis<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>30940 Beck Rd<br><br>Bulverde, TX 78163                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Pape-Dawson Engineers, inc.           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 183/243 Rpt: 190/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Roberts, David<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>307 Westlake Dr<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)            |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/19/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Robinson, Brad<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 9556<br><br>Austin, TX 78766                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Austin White Lime               |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Robinson, Shuronda<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1706 Overhill Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78721                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Public Relations |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Adisa Communications            |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Roche, Becky<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1600 Mount Larson Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Roche, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1600 Mount Larson Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 184/243 Rpt: 191/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rogers, Elizabeth<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3909 Balcones Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Wolff Companies        |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rogers, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3909 Balcones Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rome, Christy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1314 Falcon Ledge Dr Apt 110<br><br>Austin, TX 78746           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive Director   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas School Coalition          |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rome, Christy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1314 Falcon Ledge Dr Apt 110<br><br>Austin, TX 78746           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive Director   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas School Coalition          |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rose, Anna<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>730 Belvin St<br><br>San Marcos, TX 78666                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>N/A                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 185/243 Rpt: 192/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rose, Patrick<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>730 Belvin St<br><br>San Marcos, TX 78666 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Corridor Title         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ross, Joe<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2509 Tarryhill Pl<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Experian                        |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rossick, Lesa<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rudy, Amy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3301 Bowman Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>None                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                            |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rudy, Kirk<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3301 Bowman Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>None                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 186/243 Rpt: 193/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ruehlman, David A<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1605 Twilight Ridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Stratus Properties     |
| Date<br>11/05/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ruiz Jr, Samuel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3801 Berkman Dr Apt 313<br><br>Austin, TX 78723                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Rushing, Dana<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12100 Archeleta Blvd Unit 125<br><br>Austin, TX 78739                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ryan, Stephanie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7305 Daugherty St<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/15/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Saad, Jonathan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11940 Jollyville Rd Ste 300S<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Secretary/Treasurer |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Danly Properties, Inc           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 187/243 Rpt: 194/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Saad, Lily<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11940 Jollyville Rd Ste 300S<br><br>Austin, TX 78759 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Danly Properties, Inc  |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Saad, Roni<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11940 Jollyville Rd Ste 300S<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Housewife          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                             |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Saad, Yigal<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11940 Jollyville Rd Ste 300S<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Vice President     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Danly Properties, Inc           |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Samuels, Marc<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>408 Marly Way<br><br>Austin, TX 78733                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>ADVI Health LLC                 |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Samuels, Monica<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>408 Marly Way<br><br>Austin, TX 78733                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>author/podcaster   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self employed                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 188/243 Rpt: 195/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sanchez, Tani<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1360 Post Oak Blvd Ste 2400<br><br>Houston, TX 77056 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>n/a |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>n/a                    |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sanchez, Tony<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1360 Post Oak Blvd Ste 2400<br><br>Houston, TX 77056                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Sanchez Management Corporation  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sansbury, Charles<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4111 Lakeplace Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sapire, Gregory<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4700 Rue St<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>ATTORNEY     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>SOLTERO SAPIRE MURRELL PLLC     |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sapriel, Isabel<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1502 Crestwood Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78722                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 189/243 Rpt: 196/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sarahan, Paul<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6801 Jester Wild Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78750 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)        |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sayers, Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2542 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>SPORTS AGENT |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>SCOTT SAYERS INVESTMENTS        |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Scaperotta, Wendy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1502 Payne Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Scaperotta, Wendy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1502 Payne Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Scaperotta, Wendy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1502 Payne Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 190/243 Rpt: 197/299  |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Scheibal, Stephen<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5103 Avenue G<br><br>Austin, TX 78751 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Communications Consultant |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>New West Communications |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schilling, Buddy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4109 Red Cloud Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate                        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>JB Goodwin REALTORS              |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schlosser, Bradley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>405 N Lamar Blvd Ste 200<br><br>Austin, TX 78703       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Schlosser Development Corp       |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schlosser, Kimberly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>405 N Lamar Blvd Ste 200<br><br>Austin, TX 78703      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>stay at home mother                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                             |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schlueter, Randy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 2227<br><br>Austin, TX 78768                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>house wife                         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 191/243 Rpt: 198/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schlueter, Stan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 2227<br><br>Austin, TX 78768 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>consultant |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schneider, James R.<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3203 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>contractor          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>J. R. Schneider Construction    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schneider, Mary Frances<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3203 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Home maker          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>11/13/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schoenbaum, Alan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>800 W 5th St Apt 505<br><br>Austin, TX 78703         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Rev.com                         |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schubert, Vickie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2819 Salado St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CPA                 |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>City of Austin                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>    |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 192/243 Rpt: 199/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                 |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schwartz, Sanford<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>74 Golf Estates Dr<br><br>Las Vegas, NV 89141 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cox Enterprises        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schwartz, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>74 Golf Estates Dr<br><br>Las Vegas, NV 89141                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schwertner, Jim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 1<br><br>Schwertner, TX 76573                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Rancher      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Schwertner, Patti<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 1<br><br>Schwertner, TX 76573                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Housewife    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Scott, Benjamin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8208 Navidad Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78735                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 193/243 Rpt: 200/299      |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869            |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Scott, Bruce<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3008 Oakhurst Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant     |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Bruce Scott Consulting, LLC |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Scott, Gayle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8208 Navidad Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78735                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                              |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Scott, Wallace<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2901 Oakhurst Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Development |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Sutton Company                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sculley, Mike<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 26C<br><br>Austin, TX 78701          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sculley, Sheryl<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>200 Congress Ave Unit 26C<br><br>Austin, TX 78701        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Professor               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>University of Texas                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 194/243 Rpt: 201/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Seliger, Nancy<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3810 Deann Dr<br><br>Amarillo, TX 79121 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>State Senator |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Senate           |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sellers, Tom<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3307 Perry Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Not Employed                    |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shack, Barbara<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>800 W 5th St Apt 803<br><br>Austin, TX 78703              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$20.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shade, Randi<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1822 W 10th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                             |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shands, Rob<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3003 Beverly Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Redleaf                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                 |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 195/243 Rpt: 202/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869          |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/20/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shanklin, John Carter<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3503 Bridle Path # B<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed    |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Jacaranda Investments LLC |
| Date<br>11/24/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shanklin, John Carter<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3503 Bridle Path # B<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Jacaranda Investments LLC          |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shannon, Molly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12128 Cottage Promenade Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78753                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$10.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                       |
| Date<br>11/20/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shannon, Molly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12128 Cottage Promenade Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78753                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$10.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                       |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shapiro, Bobby<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>42 Sundown Pkwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>merchant, metal recycling |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>austin metal and iron co.          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 196/243 Rpt: 203/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shapiro, Carrie<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>108 Woodview Ct<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CPA            |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Discount Title         |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shapiro, Jim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>108 Woodview Ct<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Recycling company owner |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Austin metal and iron           |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shapiro, Phyllis<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>42 Sundown Pkwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>bookkeeper              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>austin metal and iron co.       |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shaw, Ethan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1609 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 100<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Shaw Cowart Llp                 |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shaw, Stuart<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6009 Eleos Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78735                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Bonner Carrington               |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                 |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 197/243 Rpt: 204/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sheffield, Bryan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 1563<br><br>Austin, TX 78767         | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Managing Partner |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Formentera Partners    |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sheffield, Sharoll<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 1563<br><br>Austin, TX 78767                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Stay at home Mother       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sheppard, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5409 Emerald Forest Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78745                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$24.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                              |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shepperd, Jane<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3918 Balcones Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sheshunoff Bekink, Gabrielle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>901 S Mopac Expy Bldg 565<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO                       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Sheshunoff Consulting           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 198/243 Rpt: 205/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shiflet, Anne<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>65 Pascal Ln<br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>housewife |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                   |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shiflet, Cord<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>65 Pascal Ln<br>Austin, TX 78746                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shipley, George<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2102 Mountain View Rd<br>Austin, TX 78703        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Shipley & Associates            |
| Date<br>11/22/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shoppa, Dwayne<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5908 Gorham Glen Ln<br>Austin, TX 78739           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$250.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kimley-Horn                     |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shumaker, Amy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2707 Wooldridge Dr<br>Austin, TX 78703             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Teacher            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>University of Texas, Austin     |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>             |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 199/243 Rpt: 206/299                         |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                               |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/16/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Shumaker, Charles<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2707 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                                   |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>physician    |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Dell Medical School at the University of Texas |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Siff, Ted<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>604 W 11th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Park Place Publications                                 |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Silverstone, Elliot<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7100 Spurlock Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00   |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                          |  | Employer (See Instructions)  |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Simmons, Dudley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1107 Gaston Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CREA Capital  |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Singleton, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3403 River Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00  |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Developer |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Scenic Property Group                                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 200/243 Rpt: 207/299           |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                 |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sjoberg, Matt<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>711 W 7th St Ste 200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Jackson, Sjoberg & Townsend, LLP |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Slack, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3702 Corum Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Slack Davis Sanger, L.L.P.                |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Smartt, Mary Caroline<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>407 Ramble Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78745                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>N/A               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                                       |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Smartt, Schafer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>407 Ramble Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78745                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Associate         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kairoi Residential                        |
| Date<br>11/27/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Smith, Colin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2655 E Lake Of The Isles Pkwy<br><br>Minneapolis, MN 55408      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                              |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Finance           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 201/243 Rpt: 208/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Smith, French<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12305 Twin Creek Dr<br><br>Manchaca, TX 78652 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Event Equipment Rentals |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                   |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Smith, Jeanene<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>207 Ashworth Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>therapist                        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Smith, Lathrop<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3400 Westledge Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Smith, Win<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1426 Preston Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor                         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Soeur, Channy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7908 Cameron Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78754                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO                              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CAS Consulting                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 202/243 Rpt: 209/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Soeur, Laura<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7908 Cameron Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78754               | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Solomon, Brett<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1156 Victoria St NE<br><br>Brookhaven, GA 30319                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sonleitner, Karen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1712 Pasadena Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Southwest Laborers District Council PAC<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11720 E 21st St Ste D<br><br>Tulsa, OK 74129 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Speck, Larry<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>44 East Ave Unit 4103<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Architect           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Page                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                     |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 203/243 Rpt: 210/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Speck, Stacey<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>44 East Ave Unit 4103<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business Development |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cushing Terrell        |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Spence, Mary Couri<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>403 Lake Cliff Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/26/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Spence, Roy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>403 Lake Cliff Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Marketing                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>GSDM                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Spong, John<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3501 Woodrow St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>editor                        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Enterprise texas monthly        |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Spruill, Chase<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4616 Richmond Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78745                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                  |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>   |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 204/243 Rpt: 211/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Squier, Peter<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7102 W Rim Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731       | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)       |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/15/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Squyres, Donna<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1110 W 7th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stacy, Melinda<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7600 N Capital Of Texas Hwy Ste B130<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>T. Stacy & Associates, Inc.     |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stacy, Tom<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7600 N Capital Of Texas Hwy Ste B130<br><br>Austin, TX 78731     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>CapRidge Partners               |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Steed, LaVada<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3201 Bridle Path<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>      |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 205/243 Rpt: 212/299    |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869          |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Steen, D. Jennings<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>101 Brandon Way<br><br>Austin, TX 78733 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00              |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>owner |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Crossroads Cattle Company |
| Date<br>12/03/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Steen, Yuniedth<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>101 Brandon Way<br><br>Austin, TX 78733                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                            |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stein, Bradley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4108 Firstview Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Intracorp Homes                    |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stein, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8230 Spicewood Springs Rd Apt 3<br><br>Austin, TX 78759         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                       |
| Date<br>11/12/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Steinwedell, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1036 Liberty Park Dr Apt 33<br><br>Austin, TX 78746       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                       |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>             |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 206/243 Rpt: 213/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/17/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stevens, Don<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1401 Rio Grande St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO          |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>D-BAT Geogetown        |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stevens, Jennifer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1401 Rio Grande St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>JHL                             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stevenson, Jennifer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5658 Sugar Hill Dr<br><br>Houston, TX 77056           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>NA                    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>NA                              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stevenson, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5658 Sugar Hill Dr<br><br>Houston, TX 77056               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Developer |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>SLATE Real Estate Partners      |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stewart, Duff<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6801 Valburn Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>GSD&M                           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                       |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 207/243 Rpt: 214/299     |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869           |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stewart, Ginger Stewart<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2800 S Interstate 35<br><br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Law Firm Administrator |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Stewart Law Firm, PLLC |
| Date<br>11/20/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stewart, Shannon<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1418 Ridgemont Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78723                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$15.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)  |
| Date<br>11/15/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stewart, Stephen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2800 S Interstate 35<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Stewart Law Firm                |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stoakley, Douglas<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>505 E 39th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78751                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)  |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stotesbery, William<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5503 Oakwood Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                   |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 208/243 Rpt: 215/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Strama, Thomas<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4501 Eby Ln<br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business executive |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Alphabet Inc           |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Straub, Jacob<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>311 University Dr Ste 101<br>Fort Worth, TX 76107  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Partner                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Straub Services LLC             |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Straub, Joe<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7903 Jester Blvd<br>Austin, TX 78750                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Straub, Justin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>311 University Dr<br>Fort Worth, TX 76107         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>VP                          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Straub Services                 |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Streufert, Kelsey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1103 Matthews Ln Bldg 2<br>Austin, TX 78745    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$300.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Restaurant Association    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 209/243 Rpt: 216/299            |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869                  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Streufert, Preston<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1103 Matthews Ln Bldg 2<br><br>Austin, TX 78745 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$300.00                      |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texas Juvenile Justice Department |
| Date<br>11/25/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stuart, Charles<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4506 Placid Pl<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)   |
| Date<br>12/01/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Stumberg, Eric<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3911 Avenue G<br><br>Austin, TX 78751                                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>TENGOINTERNET INC.                         |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Subhani, Abdul<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>318 Prospector Trl<br><br>Harker Heights, TX 76548                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President & CEO   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Centex Technologies                        |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Sullivan, Kent<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>110 San Antonio St Apt 200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                               |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lanier Law Firm                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 210/243 Rpt: 217/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Susman, Jim<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>222 West Ave Unit 2306<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Architect      |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>STG Design             |
| Date<br>11/19/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Susswein, Gary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3902 Silverspring Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Susswein Communications         |
| Date<br>11/19/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Susswein, Melanie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3902 Silverspring Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78759               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Communications Director |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>UT Austin                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Suttle, Alison<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2900 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                            |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/23/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Suttle, Molly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1909 Barton Parkway<br><br>Austin, TX 78704                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Recruiter               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Trace                           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 211/243 Rpt: 218/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/24/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Suttle, Nicoleta<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3411 Westside Cove<br><br>Austin, TX 78731 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Designer      |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Kendra Scott           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Suttle, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2900 Greenlee Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                           |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Swan, Laurie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3233 Tarryhollow Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Stratus Properties              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Swenson, Roland<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1507 Yaupon Valley Rd # RF<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive              |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>SXSU LLC                        |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Swingler, Jack<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2519 El Greco Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$300.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Management |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 212/243 Rpt: 219/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/20/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Swingler, John Henry<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 West Ave Apt 2203<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Analyst |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lincoln Ventures       |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Swingler, Lauren<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 West Ave Apt 2203<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Nurse            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Refine Aesthetics               |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Swingler, Otto<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>301 West Ave Apt 2703<br><br>Austin, TX 78701                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Development      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Balcones Real Estate Group      |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tabrizi, Ali Tabrizi<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1102 Claire Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                         |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tackett, Katie<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2017 Mc Bee St<br><br>Austin, TX 78723                                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Professor        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>UT Austin                       |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 213/243 Rpt: 220/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tackett, Larkin<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2017 Mc Bee St<br><br>Austin, TX 78723 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>MAYA Consulting        |
| Date<br>11/15/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tally, Mary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14525 Ridgetop Ter<br><br>Austin, TX 78732                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/15/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tally, Rusty<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14525 Ridgetop Ter<br><br>Austin, TX 78732                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Wealth Advisor      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>UBS Financial Services          |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Talmadge, Jeff<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 27440<br><br>Austin, TX 78755                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/07/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tan, Alex<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9390 Research Blvd Bldg 350<br><br>Austin, TX 78759            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Manager             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>TIG                             |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 214/243 Rpt: 221/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/07/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tan, Lan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9390 Research Blvd Bldg 350<br><br>Austin, TX 78759 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>merchant |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>MT Supermarket         |
| Date<br>11/29/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Taniguchi, Evan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1609 W 6th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Architect         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Taniguchi Architects            |
| Date<br>11/15/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tate, Jonathan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2505 El Greco Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$300.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group      |
| Date<br>11/25/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tatrow, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3650 FM 112<br><br>Taylor, TX 76574                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Contractor        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Tatrow General Contracting      |
| Date<br>11/25/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tatrow, Susan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3650 FM 112<br><br>Taylor, TX 76574                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Susan D Ross Inc                |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 215/243 Rpt: 222/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Taylor, Alex<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>229 Nacoochee Dr NW<br><br>Atlanta, GA 30305 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cox Enterprises        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Taylor, Greer<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>229 Nacoochee Dr NW<br><br>Atlanta, GA 30305                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Taylor, Kimberly<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10919 Enchanted Rock Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78726            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Timothy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1902 Stamford Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                       |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Taylor, Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10919 Enchanted Rock Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78726               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown, PLLC          |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 216/243 Rpt: 223/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Terkel, Colleen<br><b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3215 Exposition Blvd Apt B23<br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                   |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Terry, Kathy<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3006 Scenic Dr<br>Austin, TX 78703                                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$250.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Restaurant owner |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>P. Terry's                      |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Terry, Patrick<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3006 Scenic Dr<br>Austin, TX 78703                                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$250.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Restaurant owner |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>P. Terry's                      |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Thomas, Edward<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2315 Island Wood Rd<br>Austin, TX 78733                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Thompson, Jay<br>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6803 Winterberry Dr<br>Austin, TX 78750                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Thompson coe                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>      |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 217/243 Rpt: 224/299   |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Thompson, Leon<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1301 S Capital of Texas Hwy Ste 234A<br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$400.00                 |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Thompson Properties, Inc |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Thompson, Margaret<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3706 Stevenson Ave<br>Austin, TX 78703  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Doctor         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                           |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Thumlert, Jason<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>610 Peacock Ln<br>Austin, TX 78704   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Endeavor Real Estate Group        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tibbs, Isaiah<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>706 Park Blvd<br>Austin, TX 78751  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$100.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                      |
| Date<br>11/19/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Timmerman, Leslie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>230 Klattenhoff Ln<br>Hutto, TX 78634  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>N/A            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>N/A                               |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>            |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 218/243 Rpt: 225/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/19/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Timmerman, Timothy<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>230 Klattenhoff Ln<br><br>Hutto, TX 78634 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tipps, Mary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2212 Hartford Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive Director   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Texans for Lawsuit Reform       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tisdale, Carol Taylor<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1012 Madrone Rd # 1012<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>not employed                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tisdale, Jack<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1012 Madrone Rd # 1012<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Architect            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>STG Design                      |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tobey, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1610 Houston St<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                         |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 219/243 Rpt: 226/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Troilo, Arthur<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4223 Lago Viento<br><br>Austin, TX 78734 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Troilo Law Firm        |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Trube, Caroline<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2707 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tune, Patty<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2512 Monarch Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78748                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/20/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Turner, Caitlin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2402 Pemberton Pl<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Caitlin Turner                  |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Turner, Gavin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2402 Pemberton Pl<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Venture Capital   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Mainsail Management Company     |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 220/243 Rpt: 227/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tuttle, Nicole<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>608 Baylor St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tuttle, Tyson<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>608 Baylor St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Technical Advisor  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Silicon Labs                    |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Tynberg, Alex<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3305 Bowman Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Tynberg LLC                     |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>VOTE PAC<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3571 Far West Blvd Pmb 14<br><br>Austin, TX 78731             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                       |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Vallandingham, Michael<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>202 Nueces St Unit 1701<br><br>Austin, TX 78701 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CEO                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Wexum                           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 221/243 Rpt: 228/299     |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869           |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Vane, Mark<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6809 Via Correto Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78749 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Husch Blackwell Strategies |
| Date<br>11/11/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Vane, Sharyn<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6809 Via Correto Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78749                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>None              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                                |
| Date<br>11/19/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Vassallo, Kristen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1706 Nickerson St<br><br>Austin, TX 78704              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant        |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                       |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Vaughan, Ben<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2403 Sweetbrush Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>GDHM                                |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Vetters, Bethany<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10086 Circlevue Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78733              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Requested         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Requested                           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 222/243 Rpt: 229/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Vetters, Thomas<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>10086 Circlevue Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78733 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed          |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Vitucci, Kenneth<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3209 Whites Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78735                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>part-time Judge   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>City of Austin                  |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Voelker, Stan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14401 FM 973 Rd N<br><br>Manor, TX 78653                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>self              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Voelker custom Homes            |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Vog, Wallace<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1608 W 6th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Volk, Danna<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>49 Sundown Pkwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Not employed                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 223/243 Rpt: 230/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Volk, William<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>49 Sundown Pkwy<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                |
| Date<br>10/31/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Von Dohlen, Chris<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3200 Park Hills Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Von Dohlen Group            |
| Date<br>10/31/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Von Dohlen, Terri<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3200 Park Hills Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>volunteer        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Walker, Jay<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3405 Mountain Top Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78731               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/12/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Walker, Maya<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8602 Altus Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$25.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>              |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 224/243 Rpt: 231/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wallace, Laura<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1703 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>CRE           |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>CSW                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wallace, Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>617 Terrell Hill Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78704             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Professor              |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>University of Texas at Austin   |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wallace, Todd<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1703 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Commercial Real Estate |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>JLL                             |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wallin, Chris<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2610 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Spearhead Propertes, LLC        |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wallin, James<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5611 Clay Ave Unit B<br><br>Austin, TX 78756             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired                |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>               |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 225/243 Rpt: 232/299   |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869         |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/11/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wallin, Katherine<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2610 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00             |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>web developer  |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>self employed            |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wallis, Colin<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3812 Margarita St<br><br>Austin, TX 78723                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Non profit management   |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>APF                               |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Walters, Warren<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>801 W 5th St Apt 2908<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                  | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$200.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Investor    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>W2 Real Estate Partners           |
| Date<br>11/24/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wanamaker, Amy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2705 Townes Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Director of Real Estate |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The University of Texas at Austin |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ward, Leslie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1201 Quaker Ridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                      |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>President Texas         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>AT&T                              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>         |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 226/243 Rpt: 233/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                      |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Warth, Dan<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2716 Rio Mesa Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78732 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Engineer |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>CobbFendley            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Warth, Liane<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2716 Rio Mesa Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78732                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Floral Designer   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wasserman, Max<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>304 W Concord Pl<br><br>Chicago, IL 60614              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$50.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                      |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Watkins, Richard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2414 Jarratt Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive         |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>HSW Investment                  |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Watson, Catherine<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2507 El Greco Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78703            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Web Designer      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>  |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 227/243 Rpt: 234/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                               |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022                                       | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Watson, Katia<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2007 Hoffman Ct<br><br>Cedar Park, TX 78613 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)      |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)                           |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Watson, Kyle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2122 N Main Ave<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78212                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired    |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Watson, Marianne<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2122 N Main Ave<br><br>San Antonio, TX 78212               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Banker     |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Lone Star Capital Bank          |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Watson, Preston<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2507 El Greco Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Bazaarvoice                     |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Webber, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8508 Flagstone Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)               |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>      |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 228/243 Rpt: 235/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/03/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Weber, Fred<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9302 Knoll Crest Loop<br><br>Austin, TX 78759 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Sales |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>WorkQuest              |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Weber, Randal<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2703 Bonnie Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>UT MD Anderson Cancer Center    |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wehbe, Najib<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4102 Cat Mountain Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wehbe, Roberta<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4102 Cat Mountain Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>requested                       |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Weiss, Morris<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4203 Waters Edge Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$275.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney       |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Waller Lansden Dortch & Davis   |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                    |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 229/243 Rpt: 236/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Welch, Kelly<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 3746<br><br>Cedar Park, TX 78630 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Operations Director |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Pearlstone Partners    |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wendler, Ed<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4803 Balcones Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real estate                  |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Werner, Christy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1626 Northumberland Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whatley, Melba<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 5623<br><br>Austin, TX 78763                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/11/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whatley, Ted<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 5623<br><br>Austin, TX 78763                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired                      |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 230/243 Rpt: 237/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whitehurst, Stephanie<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2703 Westlake Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>homemaker |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                   |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whitehurst, William<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2703 Westlake Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney           |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Whitehurst, Harkness Law Firm   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whitt, Ashley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4312 Sinclair Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none               |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whitt, Chris<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4312 Sinclair Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>lawyer             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Armbrust & Brown                |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whitworth, Angie<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1810 Waterston Ave Unit B<br><br>Austin, TX 78703               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Veterinarian       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>West Lynn Veterinarians         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 231/243 Rpt: 238/299       |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869             |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whitworth, Chris<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1810 Waterston Ave Unit B<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                 |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate Development |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cordova Real Estate Ventures |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whitworth, Jonathan<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3541 Foremast Dr<br><br>Galveston, TX 77554                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                               |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whitworth, Lisle<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3939 Bee Caves Rd Bldg C-100<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none                             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                                  |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Whitworth, Scott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3939 Bee Caves Rd Bldg C-100<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Managing Partner                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>WM Capital Partners                   |
| Date<br>11/26/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wiedeman, Wyeth<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2600 Wooldridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                          |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Comsultant                       |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                                  |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>       |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 232/243 Rpt: 239/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                    |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/10/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wiggins, Cassandra G<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1209 Wilderness Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Banker |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>American Bank          |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wiggins, Kerry<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1209 Wilderness Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Banker          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>horizon bank                    |
| Date<br>11/10/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wilhite, Phillip<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5326 Western Hills Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business Broker |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wilkerson, Karen<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8015 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 207<br><br>Austin, TX 78757            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>None            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                            |
| Date<br>11/18/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wilkerson, Ray<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8015 Shoal Creek Blvd Ste 207<br><br>Austin, TX 78757              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Ray Wilkerson Cos. Inc.         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 233/243 Rpt: 240/299        |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869              |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Willeford, George<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1801 Raleigh Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                  |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Physician |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Point of Care Health Services |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Willeford, Pamela<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1801 Raleigh Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Unemployed                             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Williams, Keller<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2201 Woodmont Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                   | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Williams, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2801 Scenic Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                                |
| Date<br>11/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Williams, Mark<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5612 Woodview Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                           |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Williams Public Affairs                |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                                  |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 234/243 Rpt: 241/299  |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869        |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Williams, Mark<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5612 Woodview Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00            |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant                        |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Williams Public Affairs |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Williams, Marsha<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 591<br><br>Navasota, TX 77868                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired                                    |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                             |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Williams, Thomas<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 591<br><br>Navasota, TX 77868                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant                                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Williams Public Affairs          |
| Date<br>11/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Williams, Whitney<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5612 Woodview Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Vice President, Marketing & Communications |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Madison Marquette                |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Williams, Whitney<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5612 Woodview Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78756                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                     |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Commercial Real Estate                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Maddison Marquette               |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 235/243 Rpt: 242/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Willis, K.C.<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3103 Honey Tree Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Consultant |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Willis Co.             |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wilson, Audrey<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5312 Park Hollow Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Homemaker           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>11/13/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wilson, Jack<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4803 Avenue H<br><br>Austin, TX 78751                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>10/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wilson, Jack<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4803 Avenue H<br><br>Austin, TX 78751                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>12/03/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wilson, Leonard G<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1617 Watchhill Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78703               | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                    |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 236/243 Rpt: 243/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Winkelman, Marc<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6411 Burleson Rd<br>Austin, TX 78744 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Executive           |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Calendar Services Inc. |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Winstead, Pete<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>79 Pascal Ln<br>Austin, TX 78746                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$25.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Winstead, Tomi<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>79 Pascal Ln<br>Austin, TX 78746                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$25.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                                 |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wittenbach, Tracy<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5600 Woodview Ave<br>Austin, TX 78756                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Corporate Compliance Officer |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Joe Fly Co                      |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wolff, David<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1206 W 8th St<br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$300.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>MWSW                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 237/243 Rpt: 244/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Womack, Eva<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9306 Great Hills Trl Unit 107<br><br>Austin, TX 78759 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                   |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Woods, Victor<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>300 Bowie St Apt 100A<br><br>Austin, TX 78703                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Woody, Bob<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2204 Point Bluff Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Old Pecan Street Cafe           |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Woody, Brenda<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2204 Point Bluff Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Old Pecan Street Cafe           |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Woody, Colt<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1806 Congressional Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Old Pecan St. Cafe              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>      |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 238/243 Rpt: 245/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                   |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/01/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Woody, Jayme<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1806 Congressional Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Owner |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Old Pecan St. Cafe     |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Woody McKnight, Jenniann<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9 Muir Ln Austin TX<br><br>Austin, TX 78746          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Business owner |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>The Blind Pig                   |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wooten, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>403 Wallis Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                          | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>JLL                             |
| Date<br>11/16/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wrenn, Ryder<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>12217 Barrel Bnd<br><br>Austin, TX 78748                         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>requested      |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wright, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>11010 Sierra Verde Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78759                 | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                     |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 239/243 Rpt: 246/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wu, Faye<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4223 Lago Viento<br><br>Austin, TX 78734 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Sr. Engineer Advisor |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cigna Health Insurance |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Wynn, Robert<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1209 Castle Hill St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703            | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Commercial Real Estate        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Cushman & Wakefield             |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Yancy, Howard<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>901 Rio Grande St Ste 200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Real Estate                   |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Zydeco                          |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Yancy, Mary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>901 Rio Grande St Ste 200<br><br>Austin, TX 78701       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Psychologist                  |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self                            |
| Date<br>11/21/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Yelkin, Kim<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>5903 Saratoga Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>lawyer                        |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Foley                           |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>           |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 240/243 Rpt: 247/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/09/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Yerly, Rebecca<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1208 Bickler Rd<br><br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$250.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Researcher |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>TXP, Inc.              |
| Date<br>11/09/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>York, James<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>727 W Madison St Apt 1610<br><br>Chicago, IL 60661           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$100.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                        |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/30/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Young, Christopher<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4 DAVIS LANE Apt 1822<br><br>Austin, TX 78749         | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$400.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney            |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Linebarger                      |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Young, Kaye<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1304 Puddleby Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |
| Date<br>11/17/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Young, Tom<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1304 Puddleby Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Retired             |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Retired                         |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>                           |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 241/243 Rpt: 248/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/22/2022  | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Young Brown, Patricia<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6204 Diamond Head Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78746 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00           |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Chief Partnerships Officer |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Design Run Group, LLC  |
| Date<br>11/28/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Younkman, Steve<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>605 Coquina Ln<br><br>West Lake Hills, TX 78746                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Accountant                          |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Live Oak                        |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Zausmer, Gary<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7605 Stoneywood Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                              | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Attorney                            |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Enoch Kever PLLC                |
| Date<br>11/16/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Zausmer, Shelley<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7605 Stoneywood Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731                           | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Promotional Products                |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Self Employed                   |
| Date<br>11/14/2022   | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Zeis, Bill<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1313 W Saint Johns Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78757                             | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br><br>\$450.00                    |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired                             |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>self                            |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>        |  | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 242/243 Rpt: 249/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                     |  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/14/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Zeis, Theresa<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1313 W Saint Johns Ave<br>Austin, TX 78757 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>retired |  | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>retired                |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Ziegler, Leigh<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4815 Trail Crest Cir<br>Austin, TX 78735                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$50.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/20/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Zimel, Adam<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>804 Oakdale Dr<br>Sunset Valley, TX 78745                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$250.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Realtor          |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>endeavor real estate group      |
| Date<br>11/29/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Zirkle, Elliott<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9005 Arbor Oaks Cv<br>Austin, TX 78759                     | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$50.00                         |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)                     |  | Employer (See Instructions)                                    |
| Date<br>11/09/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>Zuniga, Diana<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>300 Bowie St Apt 100A<br>Austin, TX 78703                    | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor         |  | Employer (See Instructions)<br>Investors alliance              |

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>          |   | <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1:<br>Sch: 243/243 Rpt: 250/299 |
| <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk                                       |   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869       |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022   | <b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>andrews, Melissa<br><hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1800 Frazier Ave<br>Austin, TX 78704 | <b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00               |
| <b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Lawyer    |   | <b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)<br>Holland and knight     |
| Date<br>11/13/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>iannacone, Ella<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4707 Mantle Dr<br>Austin, TX 78746                      | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Nurse practitioner |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>None                            |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>van Bavel, Linda<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>213 W41st St<br>Austin, TX 78751                       | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>none               |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>none                            |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)<br>van Bavel, Nick<br><hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code<br>213 W41st St<br>Austin, TX 78751                        | Amount of Contribution (\$)<br>\$450.00                        |
| Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)<br>Investor           |   | Employer (See Instructions)<br>QuanTera Systems LLC            |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 1/49 Rpt:                 | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Aguilar, Austin   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$400.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>520 Woodward St<br>Apt 1534<br>Austin, TX 78704-7310    |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Aguilar, Austin  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$200.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>520 Woodward St<br>Apt 1534<br>Austin, TX 78704-7310             |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Aguilar, Austin  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$287.50   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>520 Woodward St<br>Apt 1534<br>Austin, TX 78704-7310             |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 2/49 Rpt:                 | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>American Printing and Mailing  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$5,400.00                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1606 Headway Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78754-5123            |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense            | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>mailing services  |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/01/2022  | Payee name<br>AnVin LLC   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$3,000.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4117 Guadalupe St<br><br>Austin, TX 78751-4222                    |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Rent              |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Payee name<br>Austin Chronicle  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$1,545.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4000 N Interstate 35<br><br>Austin, TX 78751-4801                 |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense            | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>print advertising |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 3/49 Rpt:                 | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Belisle, Ashlae   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$450.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>552 Long Mount Cv<br><br>Liberty Hill, TX 78642-2519    |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Belisle, Ashlae  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$550.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>552 Long Mount Cv<br><br>Liberty Hill, TX 78642-2519             |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Belisle, Ashlae  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$500.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>552 Long Mount Cv<br><br>Liberty Hill, TX 78642-2519             |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 4/49 Rpt:                 | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/01/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Berlin Rosen Ltd.   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$5,599.30                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>15 Maiden Ln<br>Ste 1600<br>New York, NY 10038-5111     |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense           | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>advertising production |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Biggar, William  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$425.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6811 Mesa Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731-2819                        |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>canvassing             |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Biggar, William  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$556.25   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6811 Mesa Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78731-2819                        |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>canvassing             |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 5/49 Rpt:                 | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/21/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Cascino, Joe  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$876.81                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>706 Jetta Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78753-2118               |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Field Director salary |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH |  |   |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Candidate/Officeholder name<br>Office sought<br>Office held  |   |
| Payee name<br>Cascino, Joe  |  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$2,060.08   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>706 Jetta Ct<br><br>Austin, TX 78753-2118                        |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Field Director salary        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          |  |   |
| Date<br>11/07/2022  | Candidate/Officeholder name<br>Office sought<br>Office held  |   |
| Payee name<br>City Lights Group                                     |  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$4,000.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1605 Kerr Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78704-1424                       |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Consulting Expense                   | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Communications consulting    |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          |  |   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 6/49 Rpt:                 | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>City Lights Group   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$15,000.00                                 | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1605 Kerr Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78704-1424              |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Consulting Expense            | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Video production |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Payee name<br>Corrigan, Kirsten  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$355.67   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>711 W 26th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-4468                       |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing       |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Payee name<br>Corrigan, Kirsten  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$150.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>711 W 26th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-4468                       |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing       |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 7/49 Rpt:                 | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Corrigan, Kirsten   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$300.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>711 W 26th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-4468              |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Corrigan, Kirsten  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$125.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>711 W 26th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-4468                       |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Corrigan, Kirsten  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$616.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>711 W 26th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-4468                       |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 8/49 Rpt:                 | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Del Angel, Jaylene  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$175.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1401 E Rundberg Ln<br>Trlr 83<br>Austin, TX 78753-4963  |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Del Angel, Jaylene   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$100.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1401 E Rundberg Ln<br>Trlr 83<br>Austin, TX 78753-4963           |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Eduardo, Angelica  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$150.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8805 North Plz<br>Apt 1112<br>Austin, TX 78753-5202              |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 9/49 Rpt:                 | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Eduardo, Angelica   |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$1,012.50                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8805 North Plz<br>Apt 1112<br>Austin, TX 78753-5202     |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing            |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Payee name<br>Faraon Consulting  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$9,218.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1805 Miles Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78745-4940                      |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Consulting Expense            | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>GOTV field consulting |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>10/31/2022  | Payee name<br>Gibson, Stephen  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$1,680.31   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>819 Palo Duro Dr<br><br>Cedar Park, TX 78613-6950                |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Field Director salary |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 10/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Gibson, Stephen   |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$1,680.31                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>819 Palo Duro Dr<br><br>Cedar Park, TX 78613-6950       |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Field Director salary |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Payee name<br>Goldstein, Mia   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$550.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>505 W 37th St<br>Apt D<br>Austin, TX 78705-1247                  |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing            |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Goldstein, Mia   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$275.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>505 W 37th St<br>Apt D<br>Austin, TX 78705-1247                  |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing            |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 11/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Goldstein, Mia  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$850.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>505 W 37th St<br>Apt D<br>Austin, TX 78705-1247         |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Payee name<br>Guda, Anikha   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$100.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14798 Blakehill Dr<br>Frisco, TX 75035-4813                      |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Guda, Anikha   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$225.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14798 Blakehill Dr<br>Frisco, TX 75035-4813                      |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 12/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Guda, Anikha  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$112.50                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14798 Blakehill Dr<br><br>Frisco, TX 75035-4813         |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Payee name<br>Haensgen, Carissa  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$125.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2207 Nueces St<br>Unit 603<br>Austin, TX 78705-5284              |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Haensgen, Carissa  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$275.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2207 Nueces St<br>Unit 603<br>Austin, TX 78705-5284              |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 13/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Hicks, Ethan  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$1,182.50                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14300 Tandem Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78728-6654          |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH |  |  |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Candidate/Officeholder name<br>Hicks, Ethan  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$834.53   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14300 Tandem Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78728-6654                   |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          |  |  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Candidate/Officeholder name<br>Hicks, Ethan  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$150.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>14300 Tandem Blvd<br><br>Austin, TX 78728-6654                   |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          |  |  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 14/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Hill, Katrina   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$250.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4618 Acers Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78725-2912              |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Hill, Katrina  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$362.50   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4618 Acers Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78725-2912                       |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Hill, Katrina  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$95.00  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4618 Acers Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78725-2912                       |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 15/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Ho, Evan  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$225.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2323 San Antonio St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-5221        |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing          |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Payee name<br>HotTejano.com LLC  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$500.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>20125 Chayton Cir<br><br>Pflugerville, TX 78660-7795             |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense           | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>radio advertising   |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Payee name<br>Human Age Digital  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$100,000.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2700 Post Oak Blvd<br>FI 21<br>Houston, TX 77056-5797            |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense           | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Digital advertising |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 16/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Hustle   |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$1,496.53                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>343 Sansome St<br>FI 6<br>San Francisco, CA 94104-1303 |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense          | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Telephone calls |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/03/2022  | Payee name<br>Hustle  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$1,541.43   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>343 Sansome St<br>FI 6<br>San Francisco, CA 94104-1303          |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense                 | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Telephone calls        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/10/2022  | Payee name<br>Hustle  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$1,318.66   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>343 Sansome St<br>FI 6<br>San Francisco, CA 94104-1303          |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense                 | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Telephone calls        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 17/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/08/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Internal Revenue Service  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$3,897.14                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 806532<br><br>Cincinnati, OH 45280-6532          |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Fees                          | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Payroll liabilities |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Payee name<br>Kelly Graphics   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$62,596.45  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1409 Quaker Ridge Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78746-6215                |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense           | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Direct mail         |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Langmore, Grant  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$425.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1408 Preston Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-1902                    |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing          |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 18/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Langmore, Grant   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$806.25                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1408 Preston Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-1902           |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing   |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Payee name<br>Lars, Max  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$3,115.33   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2223 Waterloo City Ln<br>Apt 342<br>Austin, TX 78741-0009        |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Campaign Manager salary                            |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>10/31/2022  | Payee name<br>Lars, Max  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$3,764.03   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2223 Waterloo City Ln<br>Apt 342<br>Austin, TX 78741-0009        |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Campaign Manager salary & health insurance stipend |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 19/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Lars, Max   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$3,764.03                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2223 Waterloo City Ln<br>Apt 342<br>Austin, TX 78741-0009 |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor   | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Campaign manager salary & health insurance stipend |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/02/2022  | Payee name<br>MacDonald, Emma  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$558.07   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>924 E Dean Keeton St<br>Apt 230<br>Austin, TX 78705-3328           |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor   | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing   |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Payee name<br>MacDonald, Emma  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$234.67   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>924 E Dean Keeton St<br>Apt 230<br>Austin, TX 78705-3328           |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor   | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing   |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 20/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Markogiannakis, Lukas   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$300.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1202 Radcliff Dr<br>Unit B<br>Austin, TX 78752-2841     |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Markogiannakis, Lukas  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$968.75   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1202 Radcliff Dr<br>Unit B<br>Austin, TX 78752-2841              |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>McGee, Sarah   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$587.50   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3416 Kissman Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78728-3558                     |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 21/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>McGee, Sarah  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$1,625.00                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3416 Kissman Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78728-3558            |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>canvassing     |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/01/2022  | Payee name<br>McKinney, James  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$1,000.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>6917 Langston Dr<br><br>Austin, TX 78723-2219                    |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Contract labor |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Payee name<br>Mein, Todd   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$725.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>909 Aurora Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78757-3415                      |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing     |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 22/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Mein, Todd  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$500.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>909 Aurora Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78757-3415             |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Mein, Todd   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$1,075.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>909 Aurora Cir<br><br>Austin, TX 78757-3415                      |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Payee name<br>Mousa, Ahmed   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$300.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2408 Leon St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-4698                        |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 23/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Mousa, Ahmed  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$575.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2408 Leon St<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-4698   |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor   | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Payee name<br>NAACP Austin   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$200.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1717 E 12th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702-2138  |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Contributions/Donations Made By<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Donation          |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/02/2022  | Payee name<br>NGP Van  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$906.10   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>655 15th St NW<br>Ste 650<br>Washington, DC 20005-5738   |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense  | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Database software |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 24/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Newton, Scott  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$550.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3012 Oak Crest Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78704-6230          |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Consulting Expense             | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>photography     |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Payee name<br>OfficeMax   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$128.25   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                         |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Payee name<br>OfficeMax   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$187.02   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                         |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 25/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>OfficeMax  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$349.37                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Payee name<br>OfficeMax   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$69.47  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                         |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Payee name<br>OfficeMax   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$80.08  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                         |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 26/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/01/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>OfficeMax  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$43.06                                     | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>OfficeMax   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$80.08  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                         |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Payee name<br>OfficeMax   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$162.80   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                         |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 27/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>OfficeMax  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$84.95                                     | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/23/2022  | Payee name<br>OfficeMax   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$34.09  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                         |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>OfficeMax   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$156.61   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                         |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>office supplies |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 28/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/01/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>OfficeMax  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$325.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>907 W 5th St<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-5426                |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>postage    |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Payee name<br>Oliver, Jackie  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$150.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1910 Westward Ho Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78734-3150                 |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Oliver, Jackie  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$750.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1910 Westward Ho Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78734-3150                 |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 29/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Oliver, Jackie  |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$712.50                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1910 Westward Ho Trl<br><br>Austin, TX 78734-3150       |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing                          |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Paragon Solutions  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$2,755.81   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2141 E Broadway Rd<br>Ste 202<br>Tempe, AZ 85282-1895            |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Fees                          | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>online contribution processing fees |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Paragon Solutions  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$12,969.36  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2141 E Broadway Rd<br>Ste 202<br>Tempe, AZ 85282-1895            |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Fees                          | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>online contribution processing fees |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 30/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Paz, Odenir   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$125.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9520 Spectrum Dr<br>Apt 15301<br>Austin, TX 78717-0065  |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Paz, Odenir  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$300.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9520 Spectrum Dr<br>Apt 15301<br>Austin, TX 78717-0065           |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Paz, Odenir  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$100.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9520 Spectrum Dr<br>Apt 15301<br>Austin, TX 78717-0065           |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 31/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Phoneburner   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$212.13                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1968 S Coast Hwy<br>Ste 1800<br>Laguna Beach, CA 92651-3681 |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense    | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>software |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Payee name<br>Phoneburner  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$31.98  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1968 S Coast Hwy<br>Ste 1800<br>Laguna Beach, CA 92651-3681          |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense    | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>software |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/28/2022  | Payee name<br>Phoneburner  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$31.98  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1968 S Coast Hwy<br>Ste 1800<br>Laguna Beach, CA 92651-3681          |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense    | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>software |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 32/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/29/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Phoneburner   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$31.98                                     | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1968 S Coast Hwy<br>Ste 1800<br>Laguna Beach, CA 92651-3681 |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense    | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>software |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Payee name<br>Phoneburner  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$47.97  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1968 S Coast Hwy<br>Ste 1800<br>Laguna Beach, CA 92651-3681          |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense           | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>software        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Quinn, Robert  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$1,254.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3506 Native Dancer Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746-1434                   |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor            | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing      |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 33/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Quinn, Robert   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$400.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3506 Native Dancer Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746-1434      |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/21/2022  | Payee name<br>Quinn, Robert  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$876.81   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3506 Native Dancer Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746-1434               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Quinn, Robert  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$475.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3506 Native Dancer Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746-1434               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 34/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Quinn, Robert   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$750.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3506 Native Dancer Cv<br><br>Austin, TX 78746-1434      |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Payee name<br>Rangel Luna, Daniel  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$612.50   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>811 W Slaughter Ln<br>Apt 907<br>Austin, TX 78748-6621           |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Rangel Luna, Daniel  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$762.50   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>811 W Slaughter Ln<br>Apt 907<br>Austin, TX 78748-6621           |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 35/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Rangel Luna, Daniel   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$825.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>811 W Slaughter Ln<br>Apt 907<br>Austin, TX 78748-6621  |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing                                 |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>10/31/2022  | Payee name<br>Rodriguez, Alyssa  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$2,109.75   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4819 Misty Slope Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78744-5712                 |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Campaign salary & health insurance stipend |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/15/2022  | Payee name<br>Rodriguez, Alyssa  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$1,598.66   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4819 Misty Slope Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78744-5712                 |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Campaign salary                            |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 36/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/30/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Rodriguez, Alyssa   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$2,109.75                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4819 Misty Slope Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78744-5712        |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Campaign salary & health insurance stipend |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Rojas, Symphony  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$350.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>103 Woodley Rd<br><br>Leander, TX 78641-8067                     |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing                                 |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Rojas, Symphony  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$537.50   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>103 Woodley Rd<br><br>Leander, TX 78641-8067                     |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing                                 |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 37/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Ruiz Le Calvez, Julia   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$225.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2500 University Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-5700        |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Said, Ava  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$925.83   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3320 Harmon Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-2131                     |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Payee name<br>Said, Ava  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$623.33   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3320 Harmon Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78705-2131                     |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 38/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Salazar, Gilberto Sebastian   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$25.00                                     | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8001 S IH35 FRONTAGE Rd<br>438<br>Austin, TX 78744      |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH |  |  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Candidate/Officeholder name<br>Payee name<br>Salazar, Gilberto Sebastian                                 |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$600.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8001 S IH35 FRONTAGE Rd<br>438<br>Austin, TX 78744               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          |  |  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Candidate/Officeholder name<br>Payee name<br>Salazar, Gilberto Sebastian                                 |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$556.25   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8001 S IH35 FRONTAGE Rd<br>438<br>Austin, TX 78744               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          |  |  |
|   |  |  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 39/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Salinas, James   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$675.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>7600 Wood Hollow Dr<br>Apt 1009<br>Austin, TX 78731-2244 |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Solis, Pedro  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$200.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2407 E Cesar Chavez St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702-4605               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor         | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Solis, Pedro  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$300.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2407 E Cesar Chavez St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702-4605               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor         | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 40/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Sonnen, Kelley  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$287.50                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>131 Village Path<br><br>Castroville, TX 78009-5062      |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Sonnen, Kelley   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$687.50   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>131 Village Path<br><br>Castroville, TX 78009-5062               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Sonnen, Kelley   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$668.75   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>131 Village Path<br><br>Castroville, TX 78009-5062               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 41/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Sosa, Soralinda   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$125.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9520 Spectrum Dr<br>Apt 15302<br>Austin, TX 78717-0065  |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Sosa, Soralinda  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$300.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9520 Spectrum Dr<br>Apt 15302<br>Austin, TX 78717-0065           |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Sosa, Soralinda  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$100.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>9520 Spectrum Dr<br>Apt 15302<br>Austin, TX 78717-0065           |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 42/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/15/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Susan Harry Consulting LLC   |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$5,000.00                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>PO Box 301074<br><br>Austin, TX 78703-0018               |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Consulting Expense             | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Fundraising & compliance consulting |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Texas Mailhouse   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$2,061.71   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>8606 Wall St<br>Ste 1740<br>Austin, TX 78754-4564                 |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Advertising Expense            | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>mailing services                    |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>USPS  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$480.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>823 Congress Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78701-2405                     |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>postage                             |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 43/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk   | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869  |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/28/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>USPS   |   |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$4,800.00                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>823 Congress Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78701-2405            |   |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>postage |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Payee name<br>USPS  |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$4,459.10   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>823 Congress Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78701-2405                     |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Office Overhead/Rental Expense        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>postage        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |
| Date<br>11/18/2022  | Payee name<br>Urbina, Nadia   |   |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$350.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1802 Nueces St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701-1133                       |   |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor         | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing     |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name   | Office sought Office held   |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 44/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Urbina, Nadia   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$125.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>1802 Nueces St<br><br>Austin, TX 78701-1133             |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Valadez-Mata, Cynthia  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$200.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2407 E Cesar Chavez St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702-4605              |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Valadez-Mata, Cynthia  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$425.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2407 E Cesar Chavez St<br><br>Austin, TX 78702-4605              |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 45/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/25/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Wilkinson, Chloe  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$425.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3500 Greystone Dr<br>Apt 167<br>Austin, TX 78731-2303   |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/30/2022  | Payee name<br>Wilkinson, Chloe   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$425.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3500 Greystone Dr<br>Apt 167<br>Austin, TX 78731-2303            |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/01/2022  | Payee name<br>Wilkinson, Chloe   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$725.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3500 Greystone Dr<br>Apt 167<br>Austin, TX 78731-2303            |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | (a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor        | (b) Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing        |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 46/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>12/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Wilkinson, Chloe  |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$1,118.75                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3500 Greystone Dr<br>Apt 167<br>Austin, TX 78731-2303   |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Winters, Ellen   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$125.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>13601 Elm Ridge Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78727-3400                  |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Winters, Ellen   |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$706.25   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>13601 Elm Ridge Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78727-3400                  |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 47/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/01/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Worley Printing   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$1,483.03                                  | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3217 N Interstate 35<br><br>Austin, TX 78722-2203       |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Printing Expense              | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Campaign literature                          |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Worley Printing  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$11,233.39  | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>3217 N Interstate 35<br><br>Austin, TX 78722-2203                |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Printing Expense              | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>campaign literature, letterhead & yard signs |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/14/2022  | Payee name<br>Zamarripa-Saenz, Lily  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$537.17   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4811 Caswell Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78751-2618                    |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing                                   |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 48/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/18/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Zamarripa-Saenz, Lily   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$525.00                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4811 Caswell Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78751-2618           |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH |  |  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Candidate/Officeholder name<br>Payee name<br>Zamarripa-Saenz, Lily                                       |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$350.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4811 Caswell Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78751-2618                    |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          |  |  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Candidate/Officeholder name<br>Payee name<br>Zamarripa-Saenz, Lily                                       |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$550.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4811 Caswell Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78751-2618                    |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          |  |  |
|   |  |  |

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1:<br>Sch: 49/49 Rpt:                | <b>2</b> FILER NAME<br>Watson, Kirk  | <b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)<br>00090869   |
| <b>4</b> Date<br>11/02/2022   | <b>5</b> Payee name<br>Zamarripa-Saenz, Lily   |  |
| <b>6</b> Amount (\$)<br>\$658.17                                    | <b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>4811 Caswell Ave<br><br>Austin, TX 78751-2618           |  |
| <b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE                                     | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| <b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>11/25/2022  | Payee name<br>Zimmerman, Adam  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$775.00   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2603 Market Garden Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78745-6820               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |
| Date<br>12/02/2022  | Payee name<br>Zimmerman, Adam  |  |
| Amount (\$)<br>\$1,212.50   | Payee address; City; State; Zip Code<br>2603 Market Garden Ln<br><br>Austin, TX 78745-6820               |  |
| PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE  | <b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)<br>Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | <b>(b)</b> Description<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense<br>Canvassing |
| Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH          | Candidate/Officeholder name  | Office sought Office held  |